

E

EARLY DISPOSITION PROGRAMS

- Agreed disposition recommendations, 135.405, 135.948
- Courts, disposition, sentence, 135.385, 135.390
- District attorneys, 135.405, 135.948
- Eligibility, 135.941
- Establishment, 135.941, 135.949
- Evaluation criteria, 135.943
- Local public safety coordinating councils, duties, 135.941
- Nonperson offense, defined, 135.941
- Other programs, authorization, 135.949
- Plea offers, 135.405, 135.948
- Probation, violation, first appearance, 135.948
- Purposes, 135.942
- Requirements, 135.943
- Victims of crime, notice, appearance, 135.943

EARLY LEARNING COUNCIL

- (Generally), 326.425
- Appropriations, 336.104, 805.207
- Early Learning Division, see EARLY LEARNING DIVISION, generally
- Early Learning Hubs, 329.172, 417.827
- Early Learning Kindergarten Readiness Partnership and Innovation Program, 336.101, 336.104
- Early Learning Systems Director, 326.425, 326.430
- Members, 326.425
- Reports to legislature, see LEGISLATURE
- State advisory council for federal Head Start Act, 417.796
- Voluntary statewide early learning system, 417.728

EARLY LEARNING DIVISION

- (Generally), 326.430
- Appropriation, 329.183
- Early Learning Systems Director, administrative officer, 326.430
- Fund, 326.435, 805.207
- Grants, 329.175, 329.195, 417.790
- Office of Child Care, see CHILD CARE, OFFICE OF, generally
- Parents-as-teachers programs, support, 417.793
- Prekindergarten programs, administration, 329.172, 329.175
- Relief nurseries, duties, 417.788

EARMARKS

- Livestock, see LIVESTOCK

EARTHQUAKES AND SEISMIC

ACTIVITY

- See also LANDSLIDES
- Abatement, unsafe buildings, 455.449
- Drills
 - Private employers, 401.902
 - Rules, 401.900, 401.902, 401.904
 - Schools and school districts, 336.071
 - State and local agencies, 401.900

EARTHQUAKES AND SEISMIC

ACTIVITY (Cont.)

Earthquake damage

- Entry and inspection, earthquake-damaged structures, 455.448
- Restoration work, residential, see CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS
- Unsafe conditions, buildings
 - Correction, 455.020
 - Determination, abatement, 455.449
 - Seismic rehabilitation plans, see Seismic rehabilitation, this topic

Exploratory holes, drilling, seismic programs, 520.027

Geologic hazard, defined, 516.010

Historic structures, damage, repair, 455.449

Inspection, earthquake-damaged structures, 455.448

Nuisance, earthquake damage, unsafe conditions, 455.449

Resilience Officer, State, 401.913

Schools and school districts, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS

Seismic rehabilitation

- (Generally), 455.390 et seq.
- Bonds, see BONDS
- Building code plans, regulations, 455.020
- Definitions, 455.390
- Evidence, data or agreements, 455.395
- Grant program, critical public buildings, 401.910
- Local government financing programs, 223.685
- Public buildings, plans, see notes after, 455.400
- State Resilience Officer, 401.913
- Tsunami inundation zone, construction, certain, prohibition, 455.446
- Workers' compensation remedies, effect, 455.400

Seismic Safety Policy Advisory Commission

- Advisory and technical committees, 401.925
- Meetings, quorum, 401.920
- Members, 401.915, 401.920
- Mission, 401.918
- Officers, 401.920
- Support services, 401.922

Structural analysis, significant structures, 672.107

Structures vulnerable, certain, regulation, 455.447

Studies and programs, 516.030

Tsunamis, see TSUNAMIS, generally

Unsafe buildings, see Earthquake damage, this topic

Warrants, building entry and inspection, 455.448

EASEMENTS

See also RIGHTS OF WAY

- Arbitration, 105.180
- Cemeteries, lots, access, 97.310
- Common School Forest Lands, 530.490
- Condemnation
 - See also CONDEMNATION
 - Department of State Lands, 273.061

EASEMENTS (Cont.)

Condemnation (Cont.)

Throughways, 374.035, 374.420

Condominiums

(Generally), 93.250, 100.170

Encroachments, errors, reconstruction, repairs, etc., 100.520

Conservation easements

See also **Scenic preservation easements**, this topic

Acquisition, 271.725, 390.805

Action affecting, standing, 271.755

Application of laws, 271.765

Construction of statutes, 271.795

Conveyance of property to, tax effect, report, 271.729

Creation, 271.725

Definitions, 271.715

Destination resorts, 197.467

Duration, 271.725

Hearings, 271.735

Highway scenic preservation, care, rules, 271.775

Metropolitan service districts, acquisition of easements before 5-28-1999, validation, 268.343

Notice, 271.735

Rules, 271.775

Scenic waterways, 390.805, 390.845, 390.915

Special assessment, property taxation, see **TAXATION**

Validity, 271.745

Willamette River Greenway, see **WILLAMETTE RIVER**

Elliott State Forest, 530.490

Eminent domain, county governing bodies, 203.135

Energy, see **ENERGY**

Fish and Wildlife Commission, State, 506.201, 506.321

Forests, state, 526.166, 526.168, 530.025, 530.050

Highways and roads, see **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**

Maintenance provisions, 105.180

Memoranda of, 93.710

Ocean shore, see **OCEAN**

Owner obligations

Actions, failure to comply with duties, 105.180

Application of laws, 105.185

Easement, defined, 105.170

Repair, 105.175

Pipelines

Ocean shore, submerged lands, 274.755, 274.760, 390.705, 390.715

Submersible lands, 274.040, 390.705, 390.715

Planned communities, 94.733

Public

Ocean shore, 390.610, 390.620, 390.635, 390.660

Submerged and submersible lands, see **SUBMERGED AND SUBMERSIBLE LANDS**

Vacation, see **VACATION OF LAND**, generally
Willamette River Greenway, 390.330, 390.334, 390.364

Public utilities, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**

Railroad companies, charges, effect on Connect Oregon Fund grants, 824.237

Records and recording, see **RECORDS AND RECORDING**

Recreation trails system, private lands within, 390.971, 390.983

Replatting, reconfiguration, 92.185

Scenic preservation easements

See also **Conservation easements**, this topic

EASEMENTS (Cont.)

Scenic preservation easements (Cont.)

(Generally), 271.745

Acquisition, 271.725, 271.735

Actions, bringing, 271.755

Application of laws, 271.765

Conveyance of property to, tax effect, report, 271.729

Defined, 271.715

Metropolitan service districts, acquisition of easements before 5-28-1999, validation, 268.343

Rules, making and enforcing, 271.775

Taxation, assessment, 271.729, 271.785

State buildings, utilities for, 276.214

State lands

Acquisition, eminent domain, 273.061

Application fee, 273.058

Conservation, see **Conservation easements**, this topic

Highway or street, space above or below, lease, 273.456

Ocean shore, 273.075

Public interest, grant, 270.165

Public service land, control of Department of Administrative Services, grant, 270.165

Rights of way

Forestry, State Board of, acquisition, 526.166, 526.168

Grants

(Generally), 541.240

Act of 1899 appropriations, 541.130

Ditches and pipes, 273.761

Drainage districts, 547.071, 547.305

Railroads, 273.751, 273.755

Water companies, 1891 Act, 541.030

Public utilities, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**

Reservation, release, 273.915

Scenic preservation, see **Scenic preservation easements**, this topic

Submerged and submersible lands, see **SUBMERGED AND SUBMERSIBLE LANDS**

Water appropriations, public corporations, applications without requiring easement, 537.211

Willamette River Greenway, see **WILLAMETTE RIVER**

EASTERN OREGON FORESTLAND ASSESSMENT

See **TIMBER TAXES**

EASTERN OREGON TIMBER SEVERANCE TAX FUND

(Generally), 321.754

EASTERN OREGON UNIVERSITY

See **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**

EAVESDROPPING

See **WIRETAPPING AND EAVESDROPPING**, generally

ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS EQUITY, GOVERNOR'S POLICY ADVISOR FOR

(Generally), 200.025

ECONOMIC DAMAGES

See **DAMAGES**

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

See also **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS; INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT; SMALL BUSINESSES; TRADE REGULATION AND COMPETITION**
(Generally), 285A.010, 285A.020
Advanced technology education and training, public-private partnerships, 350.165, 350.170
Airports, through the fence operations, 836.640, 836.642
Assessments, see **Economic improvement districts**, this topic
Beginning and Expanding Farmer Loan Program, see **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**
Benchmarks
Goals measuring progress, legislative review and adoption, 284.622
Strategy implementation, 284.615, 284.618
Sustainability goals, evaluation, Oregon Progress Board, 284.625
Bonds, state
See also **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS**
(Generally), 285B.320 et seq.
Beginning and Expanding Farmer Loan Program, 285A.430
Bond counsel, appointment, 285B.344
Definitions, 285B.323
Eligibility determination, fees, 285B.326
Industrial, commercial, research and development, 285B.320 et seq.
Infrastructure projects, see **INFRASTRUCTURE PROJECTS**
Innovation Council, Oregon, see **INNOVATION COUNCIL, OREGON**
Issuance, 285B.326, 285B.344, 285B.350
Private activity bonds, reallocation of volume cap, 286A.630
Review by commission, 285B.329
Solid waste disposal, 285B.320 et seq.
Trustee, 285B.344
Brownfields redevelopment and cleanup, see **HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**
Business Development Commission, Oregon, see **BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION, OREGON**, generally
Business Development Department, Oregon, see **BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT, OREGON**, generally
Business Development Fund, Oregon, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**
Business Retention and Expansion Program, Oregon
(Generally), 285B.615
Agreements with employers, 285B.615
Certification of employers
(Generally), 285B.605
Application, 285B.608
Revocation, 285B.610
Definitions, 285B.600
Estimating incremental tax revenues, 285B.618
Fund, 285B.620, 285B.622
Loans, 285B.615
Rules, 285B.602
Strategic Reserve Fund, transfer of moneys, 285B.622
Business Retention Fund, 285A.224
Business, Innovation and Trade Fund, Oregon, 285A.227
Capital access program, see **SMALL BUSINESSES**

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT (Cont.)

Clackamas Forestry Product Cooperative Project, see **note after**, 526.515
Clean energy, see **INNOVATION COUNCIL, OREGON**, generally
Coordination, interagency, 285A.045
Credit Enhancement Fund
(Generally), 285B.200, 285B.206, 285B.215
Credit, repayment, pledge, 285B.218
Definitions, 285B.200
Establishment, 285B.215
Fees and terms, loan and credit guarantees, 285B.209
Purpose, 285B.203
Repayment of loans, pledge, 285B.218
Definitions, 285A.010
Dislocations, economic, see **ECONOMIC DISLOCATIONS**, generally
Economic development projects, see **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS**, generally
Economic improvement districts
(Generally), 223.112 et seq.
Advisory committee, 223.119, 223.151
Assessments
Ordinance, 223.114, 223.117
Period, extension, 223.124
Statutes, application, 223.127
Business licenses
Definitions, 223.112, 223.141
Extension, licensing period, 223.154
Ordinance, 223.144, 223.147
Revenue, expenditure, 223.157
Formation, 223.132
Liability, unauthorized expenditures, 223.129
Local improvement districts, effect, 223.122
Revenues, assessments, expenditure, 223.129
Urban renewal districts, effect, 223.122, 223.161
Economic Recovery Review Council, see **note after**, 197.728
Economic Revitalization Team, see **Governor's Council on Oregon's Economy**, this topic
Enterprise zones, see **ENTERPRISE ZONES**, generally
Export transactions, credit enhancement program, 285B.215
Federal government, see **UNITED STATES**
Film and Video Office, Oregon, see **FILM AND VIDEO OFFICE, OREGON**, generally
Foreign trade, see **International trade**, this topic
Governor's Council on Oregon's Economy
(Generally), 284.540
Advisory committee, state strategy, 284.570
Economic Revitalization Team
(Generally), 284.555
Advisory committee, agency permits, 284.555
Certification of sites, process, 284.565
Duties, 284.555, 284.560
Land use, periodic review, voluntary alternative process, 197.639
Members, 284.555
Regulatory efficiency group, agencies, 284.555, 284.560
State economic development strategy, 284.570, 284.575, 284.577, 284.580, 284.585
Inventory, sites, industrial or traded sector uses, 284.545, 284.555
Legislative findings, 284.545
Members, 284.540
Site assessment methodology, 284.585
State economic development strategy, 284.570, 284.575, 284.577, 284.580, 284.585
Green jobs and industries, see **WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT**

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT (Cont.)

Growth Board, Oregon, see **GROWTH BOARD, OREGON**, generally
Indian tribes, see **INDIANS**
Industrial Site Readiness Assessment Program, Oregon
(Generally), 285B.637
Definitions, 285B.636
Fund, 285B.640
Grants, 285B.637
Legislative findings, 285B.635, 285B.642
Rules, 285B.637
Industrial Site Readiness Program, Oregon
(Generally), 285B.627
Definitions, 285B.626
Estimating incremental tax revenues, 285B.630
Fund, 285B.630, 285B.632
Legislative findings, 285B.625
Loan agreement or tax reimbursement arrangement, 285B.627
Reports, 285B.630
Rules, 285B.627, 285B.630
Industry Competitiveness Fund, 285B.290
Infrastructure projects, see **INFRASTRUCTURE PROJECTS**, generally
Innovation Council, Oregon, see **INNOVATION COUNCIL, OREGON**, generally
Insurance and coinsurance, loan guarantee programs, 285B.206
International trade
See also **IMPORTS AND EXPORTS**
Discrimination, civil action, 30.860
Foreign trade offices
(Generally), 285A.075
PERS, 238.015
Salary plan and arrangements for leave, 240.240
State laws exemptions, 285A.075
Unclassified service, 240.205
Foreign trade zones, 285A.325, 285A.328
Oregon-China Sister State Committee, 285A.148, 285A.152
Port enhancements, state goal, 777.065
Sister State Committee, 285A.143, 285A.145
Investment Advantage Act, Oregon, 285C.495 et seq.
Job training, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**
Juniper, western, see **JUNIPER, WESTERN**, generally
Key industries, see **Traded sector industries**, this topic
Land use planning, see **LAND USE PLANNING**
Legislative findings, 285A.020, 285B.233
Loan or credit guarantees, economic projects, qualified businesses, 285B.206
Local economic development
(Generally), 285B.230 et seq.
Guidelines, local strategies, 285B.236
Legislative findings, 285B.233
Local Economic Opportunity Fund, 285B.260
Strategic Reserve Fund, 285B.266
Lottery revenues, see **LOTTERY, OREGON STATE**
Low Income Community Jobs Initiative, Oregon, see **LOW INCOME COMMUNITY JOBS INITIATIVE, OREGON**, generally
Main Street Revitalization Grant Program, Oregon, 390.262, 390.264
Microenterprise development
Definitions, 285B.178
Purpose, 285B.179
Short title, 285B.186
Oregon transparency website, required content, generally, 184.483, 184.484

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT (Cont.)

Oregon-China Sister State Committee, 285A.148, 285A.152
Pacific Northwest Economic Region Compact
(Generally), 285A.243
Legislative finding, 285A.240
Pacific Northwest Manufacturing Partnership, see **PACIFIC NORTHWEST MANUFACTURING PARTNERSHIP**, generally
Policy, implementation, 285A.075
Ports, see **PORTS**, generally
Poverty, alleviation, state goal, 409.750
Progress Board, Oregon, see **PROGRESS BOARD, OREGON**, generally
Projects, see **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS**, generally
Public records disclosure exemptions, generally, 192.502
Qualifying investment contracts, Governor, single sales factor method of apportioning taxes, 314.668, 314.669, 314.671, 314.673
Recruiting, domestic and international business firms, state location, 285A.075
Regional economic development
Economic innovation coordination, 285A.116
Job development regions, 285A.116
Oregon Industrial Site Readiness Assessment Program, see **Industrial Site Readiness Assessment Program, Oregon**, this topic
Oregon Industrial Site Readiness Program, see **Industrial Site Readiness Program, Oregon**, this topic
Oregon Solutions Network, 284.751
Pacific Northwest Manufacturing Partnership, see **PACIFIC NORTHWEST MANUFACTURING PARTNERSHIP**, generally
Regional Solutions Program, 284.752, 284.753, 284.754
Universities
Economic innovation coordination, 285A.116
Oregon Solutions Network, collaboration, 284.751
Regional services institutes, 350.115, 350.120
Renewable energy resource equipment manufacturing facilities, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**
Reports
Business development projects, loan applicants, jobs affected, 285B.053
Cities, housing projects, bonds, 280.482
Commission, 284.570, 285A.050, 285A.070
Department, see **BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT, OREGON**
Industrial Site Readiness Program, Oregon, 285B.630
Oregon Low Income Community Jobs Initiative, 285C.659, 315.533
Oregon transparency website, generally, 184.483, 184.484
Revenue bonds, see **Bonds, state**, this topic
Rules
(Generally), 285A.070, 285A.075
Beginning and Expanding Farmer Loan Program, 285A.422, 285A.425
Bonds, 285B.326, 285B.467
Business Retention and Expansion Program, Oregon, 285B.602
Business Retention Fund, 285A.224
Business, Innovation and Trade Fund, Oregon, 285A.227
Drinking water projects, guidelines or criteria for loans or grants, 285B.563
Enterprise zones, see **ENTERPRISE ZONES**
Entrepreneurial development loans, 285B.743

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT (Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)

Financial institutions, loan guarantees, application procedure, 285B.206
Growth Board, Oregon, 284.885
Industrial Site Readiness Assessment Program, Oregon, 285B.637
Industrial Site Readiness Program, Oregon, 285B.627, 285B.630
Infrastructure Finance Authority, Oregon, 285A.093, 285A.101, 285A.103, 285A.108
Local economic development, 285B.236, 285B.260
Low Income Community Jobs Initiative, Oregon, 285C.650, 285C.653
Main Street Revitalization Grant Program, Oregon, 390.262
Oregon Solutions Network, collaboration, 284.751
Port Revolving Fund, Oregon, 285A.681
Recommendations by commission, 285A.045
Regionally significant industrial areas, 197.723, 197.728
Renewable energy resource equipment manufacturing facilities, 285C.543, 285C.547, 285C.549, 285C.553, 285C.555
Rural renewable energy development zones, 285C.370
Special Public Works Fund, 285B.413, 285B.419, 285B.440
State economic development strategy, 284.570, 284.577
Strategic investment program, 285C.615, 285C.635
Title I Bank Fund, 285A.306
Water projects, eligibility for revenue bond financing, 285B.572

Rural renewable energy development zones, see ENTERPRISE ZONES

Seismic rehabilitation grant program, 401.910

Sister State Committees, 285A.143, 285A.145, 285A.148, 285A.152

Solutions Network, Oregon, 284.751

State economic development strategy, 284.570, 284.575, 284.577, 284.580, 284.585

Strategic investment program, see ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS

Strategic Reserve Fund, 285B.266, 285B.622

Sustainability, state resources, see STATE AGENCIES

Talent Council, Oregon, see TALENT COUNCIL, OREGON, generally

Through the fence operations, airports, 836.640, 836.642

Title I Bank Fund, see FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS

Tourism Commission, Oregon, see TOURISM COMMISSION, OREGON, generally

Traded sector industries
Development projects, see **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS**
Economic Revitalization Team, site identification, etc., see **Governor's Council on Oregon's Economy**, this topic
Innovation Council, Oregon, see **INNOVATION COUNCIL, OREGON, generally**
Talent Council, Oregon, see **TALENT COUNCIL, OREGON, generally**
Tourism Commission, Oregon, see **TOURISM COMMISSION, OREGON, generally**

Transportation Commission, Oregon, priority, fund allocation decisions, 184.618

United States, see UNITED STATES

Vertical housing development zones, transit areas, see TAXATION

Video lottery revenues, distribution to counties, 461.547

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT (Cont.)

Water (drinking), projects, assistance, 285A.075, 285A.213, 285B.560 et seq.

Western juniper, see JUNIPER, WESTERN, generally

Wetlands, site inventories, 284.585

Workforce development, see WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT, generally

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS

See also INFRASTRUCTURE PROJECTS; URBAN RENEWAL

Actions against state, 285B.368

Advanced technology education and training, public-private partnerships, 350.165, 350.170

Bonds

Actions, 285B.368

Approval prerequisites, 285A.055

Bondholder powers, 285B.368

Cities

Administrative expenses, 280.455

Bondholders, rights, 280.475, 280.480

Covenants, 280.470, 280.475

Effect of statutes, 280.485

Financial responsibility, determining factors, 280.445

Issuance, 280.440, 280.445, 280.450

Legislative findings, 280.415

Limitation on city power, 280.435

Limitations, recitals, 280.475

Maturation dates, 280.450

Mortgage loans, issuance of bonds for, 280.415

Payment, 280.475

Refunding, 280.460

Single room occupancy housing projects, bond-financed, federal law, conformance, 280.424

Statements, validity, 280.465

Subordination to other city obligations, 280.470

Underwriter, trustee, etc., designation, 280.440

Validity, 280.465

Covenants, 285B.362

Eligible project, defined, 285B.323, 285C.600

Financial statements, audit reports, 285B.344

Infrastructure projects, see **INFRASTRUCTURE PROJECTS**

Issuance, 280.415, 285B.326, 285B.344, 285B.350

Limitation on state power, 285B.341

Local Budget Law, exemption, 294.338

Payment, 285B.365

Refunding, 285B.344, 285B.356

Review of commission, 285B.329

Safe drinking water projects, see **WATER SUPPLY SYSTEMS (DOMESTIC WATER)**

Security

Mortgage payments, 280.440

Project revenues, 285B.344

Solid waste disposal, 285B.320 et seq.

Validity, 285B.359

Business development projects

Approval, conditions, 285B.059

Business Development Fund, Oregon, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**

Business Retention and Expansion Program, Oregon, 285B.600 et seq.

Coordination with other local governments, plans, 280.505

Definitions, 285B.050

Director as agent, duties and powers, 285B.080

Facilities, distressed areas, see **Distressed areas**, this topic

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS

(Cont.)

Business development projects (Cont.)

Fees

- Application fee, tax exemption, determining project eligible, 285C.612
- Disposition, 285B.092
- Loans, 285B.056

Joint governmental projects (Generally), 285B.086

- Contracts, required provisions, 285B.089

Loans

- Amount, limits, 285B.059
- Application and conditions, 285B.053
- Approval authority, director, 285B.080
- Business Retention and Expansion Program, Oregon, 285B.615
- Contracts, required provisions, 285B.062, 285B.089
- Distressed areas, 285B.059, 285B.065, 285B.093
- Fees, underwriting, 285B.056
- Interest, 285B.062, 285B.089, 285B.092, 285B.093
- Repayment and collection, 285B.081, 285B.092
- Rules, 285B.056, 285B.081
- Security, 285B.098

Lottery bonds, 285B.551

Payment, project cost and percentage of principal to Revolving Fund, 285B.068

Plans, 280.505

Refinancing and other assistance, repayment, 285B.083

Reports, jobs affected, 285B.053

Security for loans, 285B.098

Targeted Development Account, Oregon, 285B.093

Business, Innovation and Trade Fund, Oregon, 285A.227

Cities

Administrative expenses, 280.455

Bonds, see **Bonds**, this topic

City powers

- Contracts, 280.430
- Limitations, 280.435
- Properties, 280.425

Contracts, 280.430

Definitions, 280.410

Effect of statutes, 280.485

Financing, eligibility, 280.420

Grants, federal, 280.430

Leases, 280.430

Legislative findings, 280.415

Mortgages, 280.425, 280.430, 280.432, 280.470

Ordinances, applications, 280.420

Properties

- City powers, 280.425
- Leases, taxes, 280.430
- Operation as business, prohibition, 280.435

Reports, requirement and content, 280.482

Single room occupancy housing projects

- Purchases, condition, 280.431
- Standards, exemption, 280.422

Standards, 280.420

Statutory purpose, 280.415

Trustees, 280.470

Contracts and agreements, 285B.335, 285B.338

Covenants, bonds, 285B.362, 285B.365

Credit enhancement, businesses, definitions, 285B.200

Displacement of residents, minimizing, 280.430

Distressed areas

- Infrastructure projects, Special Public Works Fund, 285B.458

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS

(Cont.)

Distressed areas (Cont.)

Loans, 285B.059, 285B.065, 285B.093

Targeted Development Account, Oregon, purpose, 285B.093

Tax exemption, business facilities

(Generally), 316.778, 317.391

Annual certification, 285C.503

Appeals, 285C.503, 285C.506

Application

Annual certification, 285C.506

Preliminary certification, form, review, 285C.503

Definitions, 285C.500

Eligibility, 285C.503, 285C.506

Fees, 285C.503, 285C.506

Investment Advantage Act, Oregon, citation, 285C.495

Preliminary certification, 285C.503

Eligibility determination

Definitions, 285B.323, 285C.600

Fees, state bonds, 285B.326

First-source hiring agreements, 285C.606

Emergency projects, municipalities, 285B.462

Expenses

Administrative, 285B.353

Relocation and moving, costs, 280.410

Fees

Bond eligibility applications, 285B.326

Business development projects, see **Business development projects**, this topic

Business facilities, distressed areas, tax exemption, applications, 285C.503, 285C.506

Loans, department funds and accounts, 285A.200

Site certification, 285A.200

Strategic investment zones, establishment, 285C.623

First-source hiring agreements, business firms benefited by project, entering, 285C.606

Grants

Prerequisites, generally, 285A.055

Regional Solutions Program, 284.752, 284.753, 284.754

Traded sector industry development projects, 285B.286

Housing

Legislative findings, 280.415

Mortgage loans, cities, 280.425, 280.430, 280.432, 280.470

Revenue bonds, cities, authorizing and issuing, security, mortgage payments, 280.440

Industrial Site Readiness Assessment Program, Oregon, 285B.635 et seq.

Industrial Site Readiness Program, Oregon, 285B.625 et seq.

Industry Competitiveness Fund, 285B.290

Infrastructure projects, see **INFRASTRUCTURE PROJECTS**, generally

Injunction, 285B.368

Joint governmental projects

(Generally), 285B.086

Loans, contracts, application and required provisions, 285B.089

Leases and subleases, 285B.335

Loans

Business development projects, see **Business development projects**, this topic

Cities, mortgages loans, 280.425, 280.430, 280.432, 280.470

Department funds and accounts, fees, 285A.200

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS (Cont.)

- Loans (Cont.)**
 - Industrial Site Readiness Program, Oregon, 285B.627
 - Prerequisites, 285A.055
 - Regional Solutions Program, 284.752, 284.753, 284.754
 - Security for, 285B.371
 - Special Public Works Fund, see **INFRASTRUCTURE PROJECTS**
 - State interest in project, 285B.371
- Lottery financing, display of information, 280.518**
- Mortgages**
 - (Generally), 285B.368
 - Cities, 280.425, 280.430, 280.432, 280.470
- Moving expenses, cost, 280.410**
- Planning projects, municipalities, 285B.460**
- Plans**
 - County coordination with other local governments, 280.505
 - County economic development plan, 280.500
- Ports, see PORTS**
- Property acquisition, sale, 285B.338**
- Regional Solutions Program, 284.752, 284.753, 284.754**
- Relocation**
 - Displaced person, 280.432
 - Expenses, costs, 280.410
- Revenue bonds, see Bonds, this topic**
- Revenues, pledge, 285B.335**
- Single room occupancy housing projects, see HOUSING**
- State power to operate, expend funds, limitation, 285B.341**
- Strategic investment program**
 - See also **Traded sector industry development projects, this topic**
 - Application fees, 285C.612
 - Confidentiality or disclosure of information, 285C.615, 285C.620
 - Definitions, 285C.600
 - Distributions to counties, 285C.635
 - Fee agreements, community services, distribution, 285C.609
 - First-source hiring agreements, 285C.606
 - Legislative purpose, 285C.603
 - Personal income tax revenues, determination, 285C.635
 - Reports, annual, participants, 285C.615
 - Revenue bonds, financing, 285C.606
 - Rules, 285C.615, 285C.635
 - Tax exemption, eligible projects, 285C.606, 285C.609, 285C.615, 307.123
 - Zones
 - (Generally), 285C.623
 - Business firm projects, application, 285C.626
- Targeted Development Account, Oregon, 285B.093**
- Tax exemptions**
 - Distressed areas, see **Distressed areas, this topic**
 - Eligibility determination, 285C.606
 - Rural enterprise zones, see **ENTERPRISE ZONES**
 - Strategic investment program projects, 285C.606, 285C.609, 307.123
- Traded sector industry development projects**
 - See also **Strategic investment program, this topic**
 - Activities, 285B.286
 - Grants, 285B.286

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS (Cont.)

- Traded sector industry development projects (Cont.)**
 - Industrial Site Readiness Assessment Program, Oregon, 285B.635 et seq.
 - Industrial Site Readiness Program, Oregon, 285B.625 et seq.
 - Industry Competitiveness Fund, 285B.290
 - Policy, 285B.283
 - Traded sector, defined, 285B.280
- Water systems, financial assistance, 285A.075, 285A.213, 285B.560 et seq.**

ECONOMIC DISLOCATIONS

- (Generally), 285A.513**
- Definitions, 285A.510**
- Dislocated Worker Training Program, see note after, 285A.522**
- Notice, 285A.516, 285A.519**
- Policy, 285A.513**
- Report, 285A.522**

ECONOMIC IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS

- See **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT**

ECONOMIC INFRASTRUCTURE PROJECT FUND

- (Generally), 285B.551**

ECONOMIC INTEREST STATEMENTS

- Public officers and employees, see GOVERNMENT ETHICS**

ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY ACT

- Schoolteacher licensing, experience, qualifications, 342.195**
- Status of trainees, volunteers, 190.230**
- Unemployment compensation**
 - Excluded persons, 190.230
 - Work, training programs, 657.067

ECONOMIC RECOVERY REVIEW COUNCIL

- (Generally), see note after, 197.728**

ECONOMIC REVITALIZATION TEAM

- See **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT**

ECOSYSTEM SERVICES

- Definitions, 468.581, 526.695**
- Forest Resource Trust, 526.695, 526.703, 526.705**
- Legislative findings, 468.585**
- State agencies, generally, 468.587**
- State policy, 468.583**

ECSTASY

- See **CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES**

EDUCATION

- Abuse investigators, elder abuse, 124.073**
- Adrenal insufficiency, 431A.700, 433.800 et seq.**
- Adult education**
 - Courses of study, 336.145
 - District school boards, authority, 336.145

EDUCATION (Cont.)

Adult education (Cont.)
Fees, 336.145
Public assistance recipients, work and training programs, see **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**
Superintendent of Public Instruction functions, 326.310
Venereal disease courses, 336.035
Alcohol and drug abuse, see **ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE**
Alcohol servers, 471.541, 471.542, 471.547, 471.549
Allergic response treatment, 339.869, 433.800 et seq.
Apprentices and trainees, see **APPRENTICES AND TRAINEES**, generally
Barbers, hair designers, and cosmetologists, see **BARBERS, HAIR DESIGNERS AND COSMETOLOGISTS**
Bartenders, server education program, 471.541, 471.542, 471.547, 471.549
Bees and pollinator health, 634.045
Behavior analysis interventionists, 676.815
Boats and boating, safety education, 830.082, 830.084, 830.165
Body art practitioners, 690.365, 690.385, 690.405, 690.410
Child care providers, training programs, 329A.490, 329A.493
Chiropractors, see **CHIROPRACTORS AND CHIROPRACTIC**
Colleges and universities, see **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**, generally
Community colleges and districts, see **COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND DISTRICTS**, generally
Conference ground or center, nonprofit, minimum wage exemption, 653.020
Construction contractors, see **CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS**
Continuing education, see **CONTINUING EDUCATION**, generally
Contracting agencies, state, 279A.159
Correctional institutions, see **CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**
Court appointed special advocates, 458.581
Disabilities, persons with
Commission for the Blind programs, 346.180, 346.250
Facilities financing, see **FACILITIES FINANCING**, generally
Higher education, see **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**
Schools and school districts, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
Discrimination, see **DISCRIMINATION**
Displaced homemakers, multipurpose service programs, 411.900, 411.905, 411.910
Donations, see **Gifts and donations**, this topic
Driver training, see **DRIVER TRAINING**, generally
Early childhood programs, see **CHILDREN AND FAMILY SERVICES; SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
Education and Workforce Policy Advisor, 329.850, 660.312
Education Commission of the States, dues, representatives, 348.950
Education service districts, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
Education Stability Fund, see **SCHOOL FINANCE**
Education, Department of, see **EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF**, generally
Education, State Board of, see **EDUCATION, STATE BOARD OF**, generally
Educational Organizations Fund, 326.350

EDUCATION (Cont.)

Electrologists, 690.365, 690.385, 690.405, 690.410
Embalmers, licensure, 692.105, 692.160
Engineers, registered professional, 672.098, 672.146
Environmental quality, 468.035, 468A.135
Estheticians, certified advanced, 676.640, 676.645
Expenses and expenditures
Parental liability, 107.108, 108.040, 108.045, 109.012
Property of child, use, 109.020, 126.700
Extended educational experiences, community agencies, 336.175
Facilities financing, see **FACILITIES FINANCING**, generally
Female genital mutilation, health risks, outreach programs, 431A.600
Financing, public schools, see **SCHOOL FINANCE**, generally
Fluoroscopy, physician assistants, 688.510
Food fish, educational scientific taking, permits, 508.111
Forest Lands, Common School, see **FORESTS AND FORESTRY**
General Educational Development (GED) certificates, 350.175
Gifts and donations
Charitable trustee supervision, exemption, 128.640
Estate tax, 116.343
School finance, see **SCHOOL FINANCE**
Solicitation of funds, 128.620
Global warming, 468A.245
Greenhouse gas emissions reduction, 184.895, 184.897
Health care occupations
Adrenal insufficiency, 431A.700, 433.800 et seq.
Allergic response treatment, 339.869, 433.800 et seq.
Behavior analysis interventionists, 676.815
Clinical training settings, student placement standards, 413.435
Colleges and universities, see **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**
Fluoroscopy, physician assistants, 688.510
Hypoglycemia, treatment, 433.800 et seq.
Naturopaths, see **NATUROPATHS**
Needs assessment, evaluation of programs, 348.900
Nurses, see **NURSES AND NURSING**
Nursing home administrators, 678.730, 678.820
Opiate overdose treatment, 689.681
Oregon Center for Health Professions, 352.752
Pain management education, 413.572, 413.590
Palliative care, 413.271
Polysomnographic technologists, 688.819
Surgical technologists, 676.875
Hunter safety, training programs, minors, 497.360
Hypoglycemia, treatment, 433.800 et seq.
Inhalants, dangers, 430.272
Initiative and referendum petition circulators, 250.048
Institutionalized persons, diplomas, 339.877
Institutions
City improvement assessments, installment payment, 223.212
Gifts and donations, see **Gifts and donations**, this topic
Insurance
Beneficiaries, life, 743.044
Blanket health, 743.536
Tax exemption, 317.080
Unrelated business income, corporate excise tax, 317.920, 317.950
Invasive Species Council, 570.755

EDUCATION (Cont.)

Judges, see **JUDGES AND JUSTICES**
Juveniles, see **JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS**
Literary and scientific institutions, property tax, exemptions, 307.130, 307.162
Local or special acts prohibited, CONST. IV §23
Long term care, educational employees, 243.872
Mandated programs, state and federal, financing, 327.645
Manufactured structure dealers, 446.711
Marijuana licensees, employee permits, 475B.218
Maternal mental health, see **MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH**
Motor carriers, education program, see **MOTOR CARRIERS**
Motor vehicle dealers, requirements, 822.027
Motorcycles, see **MOTORCYCLES**
Naturopaths, see **NATUROPATHS**
Notary public education courses, 194.325, 194.360
Nurses, see **NURSES AND NURSING**
Nursing home administrators, 678.730, 678.820
Occupational licenses and permits
 Continuing education, see **CONTINUING EDUCATION**, generally
 Educational requirements, waiver, 670.010, 670.020
Opiate overdose treatment, 689.681
Oregon Health and Science University, see **OREGON HEALTH AND SCIENCE UNIVERSITY**, generally
Pain management, health care professionals, 413.572, 413.590
Palliative care, 413.271
Parents, see **PARENT AND CHILD**, generally
Pesticides, see **PESTS AND PESTICIDES**
Pharmacists, see **PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES**
Pharmacy and Therapeutics Committee, 414.381
Photogrammetrists, registration, 672.136, 672.146
Pollution control, 468.035, 468A.135
Polysomnographic technologists, 688.819
Probationers, finding and maintaining approved schooling, 137.540
Professional licenses and permits
 Continuing education, see **CONTINUING EDUCATION**, generally
 Educational requirements, waiver, 670.010, 670.020
Public Guardian and Conservator, Oregon, 125.680
Quality Education Commission, see **QUALITY EDUCATION COMMISSION**, generally
Radio, educational programming, 354.410, 354.420, 354.430
Real estate licensees, see **REAL ESTATE LICENSEES**
Recycling and waste reduction, 459A.007, 459A.008, 459A.029, 459A.750
Restaurants, mandatory first aid training, 624.130
Rules
 Correctional institutions, education services to inmates, 341.317
 Discrimination, generally, 659.850, 659.855
 Youth apprenticeship trainee ratios, 344.750
Scholarships
 Colleges and universities, see **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**
 Public assistance recipients, 411.128, 411.141, 411.175
School finance, see **SCHOOL FINANCE**, generally
School officers and employees, see **SCHOOL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**, generally

EDUCATION (Cont.)

Schools and school districts, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**, generally
Schoolteachers, see **SCHOOLTEACHERS**, generally
Special legislation, prohibition, CONST. IV §23
State comprehensive education plan, Chief Education Officer, 352.018
Student Access and Completion, Office of, see **STUDENT ACCESS AND COMPLETION, OFFICE OF**, generally
Superintendent of Public Instruction, see **SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION**, generally
Surgical technologists, 676.875
Surveyors, land, registration, 672.126, 672.146
Tax consultants, preparers, see **TAX CONSULTANTS AND PREPARERS**
Taxation, school finance, see **SCHOOL FINANCE TELEVISION**, see **TELEVISION**
Tobacco and smoking, education program, see **TOBACCO, SMOKING, AND INHALANTS**
Training programs, conference fees, disposition, 326.340
Vaccines, shortages, prioritization, 433.040
Veterans, see **VETERANS**
Veterinarians, see **VETERINARIANS AND VETERINARY HOSPITALS**
Vocational education and rehabilitation, see **VOCATIONAL EDUCATION AND REHABILITATION**, generally

EDUCATION AND WORKFORCE POLICY ADVISOR

(Generally), 329.850, 660.312

EDUCATION CASH ACCOUNT

(Generally), 327.485
Appropriation, 327.495
Fees, deposits, 326.320
Projects, contracts, 327.490

EDUCATION COMMISSION, QUALITY

See **QUALITY EDUCATION COMMISSION**, generally

EDUCATION FUND, OREGON

(Generally), 348.696, 348.716

EDUCATION OFFICE, CHIEF

(Generally), see note preceding, 326.011
Chief Education Officer, see **EDUCATION OFFICER, CHIEF**, generally
Diverse educator recruitment plans, implementation, 350.100
Network of Quality Teaching and Learning, 342.950, 342.953
STEM Investment Council, 326.500
Strategic investments, 327.800 et seq.

EDUCATION OFFICER, CHIEF

(Generally), see note preceding, 326.011
Public universities, cooperation, 352.018
State comprehensive education plan, 352.018

EDUCATION SEISMIC FUND

(Generally), 286A.768

EDUCATION SERVICE DISTRICTS

See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS

EDUCATION STABILITY FUND

See SCHOOL FINANCE

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF

(Generally), 326.111

Account, 326.115

Appropriations, see STATE FINANCE

Center for School Safety, collaboration, 339.339

Dyslexia specialist, 326.726

Early Learning Division, see EARLY LEARNING DIVISION, generally

English language learner programs work group, see note preceding, 327.344

Environmental Justice Task Force, duties, 182.535 et seq.

Fingerprinting authority, criminal records checks, 326.603, 326.604, 326.606, 702.017

Network of Quality Teaching and Learning, 342.950, 342.953

Office of School Facilities, 326.125

Public contracts, procurement authority, 279A.050 et seq.

Public education facility information database, 326.547

Reports to legislature, see LEGISLATURE

Sick leave, employees, transfer, 326.113

State finance, see STATE FINANCE

Youth Development Division, see YOUTH DEVELOPMENT DIVISION, generally

EDUCATION, STATE BOARD OF

(Generally), 326.021

Administrative officer, Superintendent of Public Instruction, 326.310

Administrative Services, Oregon Department of, services, 184.345

Appropriations, 326.540, 327.495

Chairperson, 326.041

Charter school sponsorship, 338.075

Duties and powers, generally, 326.011, 326.051

Employees, approving appointment, 326.310

Intellectual property, 326.520, 326.530, 326.540

Meetings, 326.041

Members

Appointment, 326.021, 326.031

Compensation, 326.041

Expenses, 326.041

Qualifications, 326.021, 326.031

Removal, 326.021

Terms, 326.021, 326.031

Vacancies, 326.031

Policy, establishing, 326.011

EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES FUND

(Generally), 346.019

EDUCATIONAL OPPORTUNITY FOR MILITARY CHILDREN, INTERSTATE COMPACT ON

(Generally), see note preceding, 326.565

EDUCATIONAL TELEVISION

See TELEVISION

EDUCATOR PREPARATION

IMPROVEMENT FUND

(Generally), 342.971

EDUCATORS BENEFIT ACCOUNT, OREGON

(Generally), 243.880, 243.882

EDUCATORS BENEFIT BOARD, OREGON

(Generally), 243.862, 243.864

Account, 243.880, 243.882

Assessments, participation, 243.882

Authority, 243.878

Benefit plans

(Generally), 243.866

Board authority, 243.878

Flexible, 243.874

Health insurance exchange, 243.142, 243.886, 741.310

Hospital reimbursement methodology, 243.879

Limitations on district participation, 243.142, 243.886

Local government election to participate, 243.867

Long term care, 243.870, 243.872

Monthly participation assessment, 243.882

Other than health and dental, 243.868

Regional plans, limited areas of state, 243.866

Termination of participation, 243.878

Chairperson and vice chairperson, 243.862

Contracts, 243.864, 243.866, 243.868, 243.874

Definitions, 243.860

Educational materials, long term care, 243.872

Meetings, quorum, 243.862

Members, 243.862

Oregon Educators Revolving Fund, 243.884

Part-time faculty, benefits, 350.355

Payroll deductions, 243.866, 243.876

Reports, payroll disbursing officers, 243.876

Rules, 243.864, 243.866, 243.874, 243.884

EDUCATORS REVOLVING FUND, OREGON

(Generally), 243.884

EGGS

Advertising, 632.771, 632.786

Agriculture, State Department of, powers, 632.761

Confinement of hens

(Generally), 632.840

Definitions, 632.835

Improper confinement, 632.845

Penalties, 632.840

Sales prohibitions, 632.850

Containers

Condemnation, 632.761

Defined, 632.705

Labeling, see Labeling, stamping, marking containers, this topic

Number, 632.741

Seals, 632.741

Violations, 632.786

Definitions, 632.705, 632.835

Fees, 632.720, 632.730, 632.741, 632.815, 632.840

Handlers

Business plan, confinement of hens, 632.840

Definition, 632.705

Fees, 632.741

EGGS (Cont.)

- Handlers (Cont.)**
 - Licenses, 632.715, 632.720
 - Records, 632.741
 - Violations, 632.786
- Inspections**, 632.761, 632.840
- Invoice required**, 632.745
- Labeling, stamping, marking containers**
 - Information, 632.771
 - Seals, 632.741, 632.771
- Laying conditions**, see **Confinement of hens**, this topic
- Licenses and permits**
 - Breakers, 632.730
 - Fees, 632.720, 632.730, 632.741, 632.815
 - Handlers, 632.715, 632.720
 - Renewal, rule compliance, egg-laying hens, 632.840
- Penalties**, 632.840, 632.990, 632.995
- Permits, breakers**, 632.730
- Plant facilities, equipment**, 632.756, 632.761
- Prohibited acts, generally**, 632.786
- Records, invoice, inspection**, 632.745
- Rules**, 632.720, 632.756, 632.811, 632.840
- Sales**
 - Farm direct sales, 616.680, 616.683, 616.686
 - Fees, 632.741
 - Invoice required, 632.745
 - Products of improperly confined hens, prohibition, 632.850
 - Reports, records, 632.741
 - Violations, generally, 632.786
- Seals, use, fees**, 632.741
- Seizure, noncomplying eggs**, 632.761
- Tax exemptions**, see **TAXATION**

EJECTMENT

- (Generally)**, 105.005 et seq.
- Admeasurement**, 105.040
- Alienation, effect**, 105.045
- Answer**
 - (Generally), 12.040, 105.015
 - Tenant, 105.020
- Complaint**, 105.010
- Conveyances, effect**, 105.045
- Damages**
 - (Generally), 105.030
 - Alienation during pendency, 105.045
 - Purchaser, alienation during pendency, 105.045
 - Right to, 105.005
 - Setoffs, 105.030
- Donation, rights of donee**, 105.070
- Estate, pleading**, 105.015
- Findings**, 105.020, 105.025
- Forcible entry and detainer not exclusive**, 105.075
- Improvements, setoffs**, 105.030
- Judgments**
 - Effect, 105.055
 - New trial, effect, 105.060
 - Possessory right expired, 105.035
 - Vacation, 105.055
- Landlord, defendant, applying or requiring notice**, 105.020
- Limitation of actions**, 12.040, 12.050
- New trial**, 105.055, 105.060
- Notice to quit**, 105.075
- Ouster, proof**, 105.050
- Parties**
 - (Generally), 105.005, 105.020
 - Substitution, 105.020
- Pleadings**, 12.040, 105.010, 105.015, 105.020

EJECTMENT (Cont.)

- Possession**
 - New trial, effect, 105.060
 - Right expired, judgment, 105.035
 - Right of action, 105.005
- Setoffs**, 105.030
- Survey**, 105.030
- Tax lien foreclosures**, 312.218
- Tenancy in common**
 - Contribution, 105.080
 - Evidence, 105.050
- Tenant, landlord, substituting**, 105.020
- Venue**, 14.040
- Verdict**, 105.020, 105.025

ELDERLY AND DISABLED HOUSING FUND

(Generally), 456.535, 456.539

ELDERLY AND DISABLED HOUSING SINKING FUND

(Generally), 456.543

ELDERLY AND DISABLED SPECIAL TRANSPORTATION FUND

(Generally), 391.800 et seq.
Transfer of moneys into, identification card fees, 184.642

ELDERLY HOUSING BONDS

See **BONDS**

ELDERLY PERSONS

See **SENIOR CITIZENS**, generally

ELECTIONS

- Absent electors**
 - (Generally), 253.005 et seq.
- Ballots**
 - Alteration of application prohibited, 253.710
 - Challenge, 253.700
 - Counting, 253.080
 - Delivery, 253.065
 - Military or overseas electors, see **Military or overseas electors**, this topic
 - Receipt by county clerk, procedure, 253.080
 - Replacement ballots, 253.065
 - Return from elector, deadline, 253.070
- Counting ballots, 253.080
- Definitions, 253.005
- Military or overseas electors, see **Military or overseas electors**, this topic
- Presidential elections, electors moving to another state, ballot, 247.435
- Registration card or information, mailing, 247.015
- Abstracts of votes**, 254.545, 254.546
- Actions for violations**, 260.225, 260.351, 260.532
- Addresses**, see **Residence**, this topic
- Advertising, false, liability**, 260.532
- Affidavits**
 - Assembly of electors, notice of meeting, publication, 249.735
 - Certificate of nomination statements, truth, 249.720
 - Oaths and affirmations, see **Oaths and affirmations**, this topic
- Age, voting**, 247.016, CONST. II §2

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

- Alcoholic beverages, local option**, see **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**
- Annexation**, see **Cities**, this topic
- Appeal and review**
 - Circuit court, appeal from Secretary of State or county clerk, 246.910
 - Contests, 258.085
 - Initiative and referendum, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**
 - Reapportionment, congressional districts, 188.125
- Application of laws**, see **Conduct of elections, application of laws**, this topic
- Appointments**
 - County central committee, temporary chairperson, 248.043
 - Recount, counting boards, 258.200
 - Treasurers, 260.035, 260.038, 260.118
- Apportionment**
 - (Generally), 188.010
 - Congressional districts, 188.125, 188.140
 - Legislative districts, 188.290, 188.295, CONST. IV §6, CONST. IV §7, CONST. IV §8, CONST. XVIII §5
 - Public hearings, 188.016
 - Rules, 188.025
- Armed forces**, see **Military**, this topic; **Military or overseas electors**, this topic
- Arrest, immunity of electors**, CONST. II §13
- Assembly of electors**
 - (Generally), 249.735
 - Filing officer, supervising officer, conduct of nominating convention, 249.737
 - Minutes, signature verification, 249.005, 249.008
- Attorney fees**
 - Contests, 258.046
 - False publications, actions, 260.532
- Attorney General**
 - Certificate, filing, 180.030
 - Complaint, violations, action, 260.345
 - Declaration of candidacy, filing fee, 249.056
- Audit, computerized voting system, Secretary of State**, 246.565
- Ballots**
 - (Generally), 254.115 et seq.
 - Absent electors, see **Absent electors**, this topic
 - Adjustment, death, withdrawal or disqualification of candidate, 254.165
 - Cast legally, when, 247.007
 - Challenging, see **Challenges**, this topic
 - City offices and measures, see **Cities**, this topic
 - Clear marking, requirement, 254.505
 - Consolidation of cities, ballot title, 222.250
 - Contents, 254.145
 - Contest of election, distribution error, 258.016, 258.026
 - Counting
 - (Generally), 247.007, 254.478, 254.485
 - Absent electors, 253.080
 - Hand counts, 254.495, 254.529
 - Personnel, 254.476
 - "Presidential only" ballots, 254.515
 - Recounts, see **Recounts**, this topic
 - Scanning, 254.478
 - Security plans, 254.074
 - Tally, see **Tally of ballots**, this topic
 - Voidness of ballot, 254.505
 - Watchers, 254.482
 - Write-in votes, tally, 254.500
 - County charters, home rule, title preparation, 203.760
 - Deadline extension, emergencies, 254.471

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

- Ballots (Cont.)**
 - Delivery, 247.307, 253.065, 253.545, 253.575, 254.470
 - Design, 254.115, 254.135, 254.145
 - Destruction, 254.483, 254.535, 260.715
 - Disposition, post-election, 254.483
 - Distribution, prohibited, 260.675
 - District boards, position or zone number, statement, 255.291
 - District elections, title preparation, 255.085
 - Drop sites
 - (Generally), 254.470
 - Crimes and offenses, 260.695
 - Emergencies, extension of return deadline, 254.471
 - Financial estimate, measures, statement, 254.135
 - Format, acquainting electors, county clerk, 254.071
 - General or special election, 254.135
 - Imitation ballots, 260.695
 - Incumbent designation, judges, 254.085, 254.125, 254.135
 - Initiative and referendum, titles, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**
 - Irrigation districts, election law not applicable, 545.139
 - Judicial candidates, 254.085, 254.125, 254.135
 - Justification statement, recall election, 249.877
 - Marking
 - (Generally), 254.470
 - Assistance, 254.445
 - Compartments for, locations issuing ballots, 254.472
 - Method, acquainting electors, county clerk, 254.071
 - Stickers or other devices, use, 254.505
 - Military or overseas electors, see **Military or overseas electors**, this topic
 - Names
 - (Generally), 254.135
 - False name, ballot requests, 260.715
 - Ineligibility, membership in certain organizations, 236.030
 - Order, 254.145, 254.155
 - Removal, failure to file statements of contributions and expenditures, 260.241
 - Unexpired and succeeding terms, placing candidate's name in both places, 249.013
 - New county, election on, title, 202.030
 - "Nonaffiliated," printed with candidate's name, 254.135
 - Nonpartisan office, nomination ballot for candidates, 254.125, 254.135
 - Political party names, printed with candidate name, 254.135
 - Primary election ballot, 254.115, 254.365
 - Printing or furnishing
 - County clerk, 254.185
 - Prohibitions, 260.675, 260.695
 - Specifications, 254.195
 - Prohibitions, 260.675, 260.695, 260.715
 - Property tax levies, 280.075
 - Recall elections, 249.865 et seq., 254.175, CONST. II §18
 - Recounts, see **Recounts**, this topic
 - Replacement ballots, 254.470, 254.480
 - Return by person other than elector, time, 254.470
 - Sample ballots, 254.195, 254.445, 260.695
 - Security, generally, 254.074, 254.483
 - Spoiled, 254.470, 254.480
 - Statement of contributions and expenditures, failure to file, name removal, 260.241
 - Tally, see **Tally of ballots**, this topic

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Ballots (Cont.)

- Titles
 - Annexations, 222.130
 - Initiative and referendum, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**
 - Taxation, see **Taxation**, this topic
- Unused, 254.483
- Void ballots, 254.505
- Write-in votes, space for, 254.145

Bar, Oregon State, see **BAR, OREGON STATE**

Bets, election results, 260.635

Bonds

- Cities
 - Bridge, 381.240, 381.611, 381.615
 - Irrigation and fire protection system, 225.360
 - Sewer systems, 224.232, 454.125, 454.235
- Community college districts, 341.681
- Counties
 - Roads, 370.031, 370.120, 370.130
 - Transportation facilities, intergovernmental entities, 190.083
- Districts
 - (Generally), 255.005, 255.022
 - Notice, 255.085
- Interstate bridges, county construction, 381.440
- Issuance by resolution or nonemergency ordinance, 287A.150
- Light rail, Tri-Met, electoral approval, 267.334
- Qualifications of electors, CONST. II §2
- Sanitary districts, 450.095
- Schools, see **SCHOOL FINANCE**

Boundary changes

- Cities, notice to county clerk, 246.245
- Directives from Secretary of State, after census, 246.410
- District, see **Districts**, this topic
- Maps, provision of, 254.321, 255.288
- Precincts, see **Precincts**, this topic

Bribery, CONST. II §7

Campaign finance

- (Generally), CH. 259, 260.005 et seq.
- Accounts of contributions and expenditures, 260.055
- Administration, 260.200 et seq.
- Ballot Measure 47 (2006), CH. 259
- Campaign account, political committee, 260.054
- Certificates and certification, see **Certificates and certification**, this topic
- City or county provisions, 260.163
- Civil penalties, 260.232, 260.234
- Corporations, paid-in-capital, supporting candidates, etc., filing reports, 260.049
- Definitions, 260.005, 260.007
- Discontinuance of statement of organization, 260.046
- Electronic filing system, 246.021, 260.044, 260.057, 260.118, 260.163, 260.255
- Enforcement, 260.200 et seq.
- Excess contributions, use, 260.407
- False name, contributions, 260.402
- Forms, prescribing and furnishing, 260.200
- In-kind contributions
 - Insufficient filing, updating, 260.064
 - Reporting expenditures that are both in-kind contributions and expenditures, 260.095
- Income tax, contributions
 - Charitable checkoff program, 305.754 et seq.
 - Credit, 316.102
- Independent expenditures, when statement required, 260.044
- Initiative, referendum, recall
 - (Generally), 260.118

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Campaign finance (Cont.)

- Initiative, referendum, recall (Cont.)
 - Chief petitioner accounts, 260.262
 - Definitions, 260.005
 - Discontinuance of statement of organization, 260.046
 - Petition account, petition committee, 260.054
 - Statements of contributions and expenditures, 260.118
 - Treasurer, appointment, 260.038
 - Inspection, accounts, 260.055
 - Legislative sessions, contributions during, 260.076
 - Loans, written agreements, 260.056
 - Lobbying restrictions, 171.756
 - Oregon Political Party Fund, 305.756
 - Political committees, see **Political committees**, this topic
 - Professional services by candidate, expenditures to candidate, 260.409
 - Residents of electoral district, origination of contribution, CONST. II §22
 - Rules, see **Rules**, this topic
 - Solicitation of public employees, 260.432
 - Statement of organization, 260.039, 260.042, 260.043, 260.046
 - Statements of contributions and expenditures, see **Statements of contributions and expenditures**, this topic
 - Surplus contributions, use, 260.407
 - Task Force on Campaign Finance Reform, see note after, 260.007
 - Treasurers, see **Treasurers**, this topic
- ### Census, boundary changes, directives from Secretary of State, 246.410
- ### Central committees
- County, see **County central committees**, this topic
 - State, see **State central committees**, this topic
- ### Certificates and certification
- Campaign contributions and expenditures
 - Civil penalties, 260.232, 260.234
 - Removal from ballot, failure to file, 260.241
 - Under \$3500, filing, 260.112
 - Withholding certificates, failure to file, 260.245
 - Certificate of election
 - Cities, 254.565
 - Counties, 254.545
 - Requirement, prior to taking oath of office, 254.568
 - Secretary of State, 254.555
 - Withholding, failure to file campaign finance statements, 260.245
 - District elections, results, 255.295
 - Nomination, see **Certificates of nomination**, this topic
 - Petitions, knowing false certification, 260.555
 - Recount results, 258.221
- ### Certificates of nomination
- (Generally), 249.705
 - Acceptance by nominee, 249.712
 - Assembly of electors, filing, 249.735
 - Contents, 249.720
 - Filing, 249.722, 249.735
 - Individual electors, 249.740
 - Preparation and delivery, 254.545, 254.555
 - Preservation, 249.012
 - Register, entry, 249.810
 - Signature sheets
 - Alteration of information on, 260.567
 - Certification, 249.740
 - Signing, electors, 249.076

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Certificates of nomination (Cont.)

Withholding, failure to file campaign finance statements, 260.245

Challenges

(Generally), 254.415, 254.426

Absent elector ballots, 253.700

Electors, suspected not qualified, 254.415

Return envelopes, unsigned or nonmatching signature, 254.431

Written challenge statements, destruction, 254.535

Charters, see **Cities**, this topic; **Counties**, this topic

Cities

(Generally), CONST. II §14a, CONST. IV §1

Annexation

(Generally), 222.111 et seq., 222.130

Ballot title, 222.130

Boundary commission counties, 199.505

Contiguous territory to city, 222.120, 222.750

Proclamation

Annexations receiving majority of votes, 222.160, 222.750

With and without city election, 222.170

Results, determining, city legislative body, 222.150

Ballots

See also **Ballots**, this topic

Annexations, titles, 222.130

Incorporations, boundary descriptions, 221.040

Initiative and referendum, titles, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**

Local option tax, titles, 250.038, 280.070, 280.075

State and county, use, city offices and measures, 254.035, 254.115

Bonds, see **Bonds**, this topic

Boundary changes

Map of proposed boundaries, 254.321

Notice to county clerk, 246.245

Campaign finance provisions, 260.163

Canvass of city measures, 254.565

Casinos, siting, 227.172

Certificate of election, delivery, 254.565

Charters

Confirmation, CONST. II §14a

Vote recording systems, application of laws, 246.520

City-county consolidation, see **City-county consolidation**, this topic

Community houses, construction financing,

276.732, 276.734, 276.736

Conduct, all city elections, ORS chapters 246 to 260 govern, 221.200

Consolidation of territories, 222.250, 222.260, 222.265, 222.270, 222.275, 222.280

Council members, vacancies, special election to fill, 221.160

County concern ordinances, application within city, 203.040

County service districts, incorporation, 451.585

Dates, city measures or city office, 221.230

Declarations of candidacy, filing fee, 221.050

Disincorporations, 221.621

Districts, annexation to, result, certification, 198.905

Elective city offices, 221.902, 254.035,

CONST. VI §7

Expense, special elections, varying, 254.046

General elections, application of laws,

CONST. II §14a

Housing authority, need, 456.080

Incorporation

(Generally), 221.050

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Cities (Cont.)

Incorporation (Cont.)

City council members, 221.050, 221.090

County service districts, 451.585

Date, 221.040

Notice of election, 221.050

Territory adjoining existing city, election costs, 221.061

Initiative and referendum, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**

Joinder to districts, result, determination, 198.905

Joint operating agencies, electric power, ordinances, 262.025, 262.045

Land use planning, regional agency, 195.025

Laws applicable, 221.906

Local acts, CONST. I §21

Local option

Alcoholic beverages, see **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**

Taxes, see **Taxation**, this topic

Merger

(Generally), 222.610, CONST. XI §2a

Election returns, filing, 222.710

Submitting question to electors, 222.620, 222.650

Multiple offices, candidacy, 249.013

Municipal offices, candidates, nominating and electing, laws applicable, 221.180

Museums, bonds, authorization, 358.375

Newly elected persons, certificate of election, delivery, 254.565

Nominating petitions, signatures, 221.050

Officers, 221.902, 254.035, CONST. VI §7

Orchestras, 358.820, 358.831, 358.840, 358.850

Ordinances, vote recording systems, application of laws, 246.520

Park commission, creation, 226.131

Parks

Board abolition, 226.230, 226.240

Tax levy, 226.220

Projects and improvements, financing, 280.070, 280.080, 280.090

Road district, inclusion, 371.060

Special assessments, street lighting, maintenance and cleaning, electoral approval, 223.851

Statements, certified, offices, candidates and measures for vote, filing, chief elections officer, 254.095

Street improvement, through highways, 373.220

Tax levy, local option taxes, see **Taxation**, this topic

Time and place, 254.035, CONST. II §14a

Transfer, boundary commission counties, 199.507

Water commerce aid, loans, 223.886

Withdrawal, boundary commission counties, 199.505

City-county consolidation

(Generally), 199.735

Date, 199.730, 199.735

Majority vote, 199.440

Committeepersons, precincts, see **Precinct committeepersons**, this topic

Committees

County, see **County central committees**, this topic

Political committees, see **Political committees**, this topic

State, see **State central committees**, this topic

Community college districts, see **COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND DISTRICTS**

Compensation and salaries

Election boards, certification, 254.545

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

- Compensation and salaries (Cont.)**
 - Employment, acceptance where compensation to be contributed, 260.422
 - Presidential electors, 248.380
 - Recount costs, including, 258.231
 - Recounts, counting boards, 258.200
- Compilations, election laws, preparation and printing, 246.160**
- Complaints**
 - (Generally), 260.345
 - False statements, publication, 260.532
 - Help America Vote Act (federal), procedure, 246.190
 - Legislator violations, investigations, 171.450 et seq.
 - Statement of contributions or expenditures, insufficiency, 260.205
- Computerized voting system, audit, Secretary of State, 246.565**
- Conduct of elections, application of laws**
 - (Generally), 254.016, CONST. II §8
 - Vote by mail, requirements, 254.465
- Congress, see Representatives, U.S., this topic; Senators, U.S., this topic**
- Constitution**
 - Adoption, CONST. XVIII §1, CONST. XVIII §2, CONST. XVIII §3
 - Amendments, CONST. IV §1, CONST. XVII §1
 - Revision, CONST. XVII §2
- Construction and interpretation**
 - Election laws, uniformity, 246.110
 - Military or overseas elector law, 253.500
 - Policy, assistance, electors, 247.005
 - Primary elections, statutes, 254.025
- Contests**
 - See also **QUO WARRANTO**
 - (Generally), 258.006
 - Appeals, 258.085
 - Attorney fees, 258.046
 - Costs, see **Costs**, this topic
 - County clerk, contestee, 258.006
 - Filing, 258.036
 - Governor, CONST. V §6
 - Grounds, 258.016
 - Hearing, 258.055
 - Incumbents defeated for reelection, vacancy, CONST. XV §1
 - Initiative and referendum, 258.016, 258.075
 - Legislators, returns of members, judging, CONST. IV §11
 - Notice, 258.055
 - Persons authorized to contest, 258.016
 - Petition, 258.036
 - Recall election, 258.016, 258.063
 - Successful, effect, 258.063, 258.065, 258.075
- Contributions, political, see Campaign finance, this topic**
- Conventions**
 - National
 - Delegates, selection, 248.315
 - Organizing and selecting delegates, 248.007
 - Nominating, assembly of electors, 249.735, 249.737
- Conviction of crime**
 - Holding office, 137.281
 - Voting rights, effect, 137.275, 137.281, CONST. II §3
- Corporate stock and stockholders, see CORPORATE STOCK AND STOCKHOLDERS**
- Corporations, directors, see CORPORATIONS**
- Corrections**
 - Campaign finance statements, filing, proceedings to compel, 260.225

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

- Corrections (Cont.)**
 - Election document copy, 249.004
- Costs**
 - Actions for violations, condition of continuance, 260.351
 - Campaign finance, see **Campaign finance**, this topic
 - Contests
 - (Generally), 258.046
 - Special election, successful contest, 258.063, 258.065, 258.075
 - Financing, transfers, Secretary of State Miscellaneous Receipts Account, 246.170
 - Recounts, 258.231
- Counties**
 - (Generally), 202.030
 - Airport district, inclusion, 838.010
 - Bonds, see **Bonds**, this topic
 - Borrowing from general road fund, supplementing depleted election accounts, 368.717
 - Boundary changes
 - Certification of election, 202.050
 - Eligibility for elections, 202.180
 - Map of proposed boundaries, 254.321
 - Procedure and ballot title, 202.030
 - Transfer of records, 202.180
 - Campaign finance provisions, 260.163
 - Central committees, see **County central committees**, this topic
 - Certificate of election, delivery, 254.545
 - Charters
 - Adoption, change, repeal, 203.720, 203.760, CONST. VI §10
 - Vote recording systems, application of laws, 246.520
 - City-county consolidation, see **City-county consolidation**, this topic
 - Civil service systems, 241.006, 241.009
 - Clerks, see **County clerks**, this topic
 - Commissioners
 - (Generally), 203.230, 203.240, 204.005, 204.013, 204.017, CONST. VII(Orig) §12
 - Position number, 204.013, 204.017
 - Dates of elections, 203.085
 - Declaration of candidacy, filing fee, county officers, 249.056
 - District attorneys, see **District attorneys**, this topic
 - Emergencies
 - Elections emergencies, fiscal distress, 246.710
 - Emergency elections, dates, 203.085
 - Fire protection bond, tax elections, 476.330
 - Historical fund, creation, 358.171
 - Home rule, 203.720, 203.760, CONST. VI §10
 - Initiative and referendum, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**
 - Land use planning, regional agency, 195.025
 - Local option
 - Alcoholic beverages, see **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**
 - Taxes, see **Taxation**, this topic
 - New counties
 - (Generally), 202.030 et seq.
 - Ballot title, 202.030
 - Certification, county clerk, 202.050
 - Commissioners and county judge, 202.100
 - Creation, 202.030
 - Proclamation by Governor, 202.060
 - Records, transfer, 202.180
 - Results, proclamation declaring new county, 202.060
 - Nonpartisan offices, 249.002, 254.005

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Counties (Cont.)

- Officers, 204.005, CONST. IV §23, CONST. VI §6, CONST. VI §7, CONST. VI §10, CONST. VII(Orig) §12, CONST. VII(Orig) §15, CONST. VII(Orig) §16
 - Ordinances
 - Elective offices, changes to selection of, 203.035
 - Vote recording systems, application of laws, 246.520
 - Parks, recreation areas and forests, alienation, 275.330
 - Projects and improvements, financing, 280.070, 280.080, 280.090
 - Proposing, procedure, etc., 203.720 et seq.
 - Road bonds
 - (Generally), 370.031
 - Results, declaring, 370.130
 - Use of funds, limitations, 370.120
 - Sheriffs, see **Sheriffs**, this topic
 - Tax levy
 - Intergovernmental entities, transportation facilities, bond service, 190.083
 - Local option taxes, see **Taxation**, this topic
 - Transportation facilities, financing, intergovernmental entities, 190.083
 - Treasurer, election of, 204.005, CONST. VI §6
 - Vacancy, county commissioners and judges, filling, 236.210
 - Validity of election, officials refusing or neglecting duties, 202.090
 - Voters' pamphlets
 - See also **Voters' pamphlets**, this topic (Generally), 251.305 et seq.
 - Cost, pamphlet preparation, 251.365, 251.375
 - Deadline for distribution, 251.315
 - Disclaimer, accuracy of statement content, 251.335
 - Electoral district, defined, 251.325, 251.385
 - Explanatory statement, 251.345
 - Fees, 251.325
 - Filing arguments or statements, 251.335, 251.355
 - Information required to be included, 251.315
 - Nonproduction, inclusion of information in state pamphlet, 251.067
 - Portrait of candidate, filing, 251.335
 - Public records law, materials filed by candidate, exemption, 251.430
 - Rules, see **Voters' pamphlets**, this topic
 - Schedule, producing and distributing pamphlet, 251.325
 - Statements and arguments
 - Content, 251.395, 251.405, 251.415
 - Explanatory statement, 251.345
 - Filing, 251.335, 251.355
 - Format, candidate's statement, 251.425
 - Inadmissible, 251.435
 - Libel, liability, 251.415
 - Omission from pamphlet, 251.358
 - Public records law, exemption, 251.430
- Counting, ballots**, see **Ballots**, this topic
- County central committees**
(Generally), 248.031
- Authority, 248.031
 - Executive committees, selection and authority, 248.045
 - Meetings, 248.033, 248.043, 248.045
 - Membership, 248.031
 - Property transfer, retiring committee, 248.035
 - Proxies, prohibition, 248.045
 - Rules, adoption, amendment or repeal, 248.031, 248.045

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

County central committees (Cont.)

- Temporary chairperson, 248.043

County clerks

- Abstracts of votes, 254.545, 254.546
- Appeal, act or failure to act, circuit court, 246.910
- Authority to conduct election, 246.200
- Boundary change, city, notice, 246.245
- Campaign finance statements, filing officer, 260.163
- Conferences, election law administration, organizing and conducting, Secretary of State, 246.140
- Contests, contestee, 258.006
- Death of electors, duties, 247.570
- Election documents, receipt, time, 246.021
- Election of, 204.005, CONST. VI §6, CONST. VII(Orig) §15
- Hours, office, election days, 246.270
- Local election officials, supervising and assisting, 246.210
- Mandamus, compliance with directive or instruction, 246.820
- Oaths, administering, 246.250
- Personnel, equipment, supplies, etc., employing and procuring, 246.250
- Recall elections, duties, 254.546
- Registration validity, inquiry, 247.195
- Security plans and procedures, generally, 254.074, 254.483
- Watchers, ballot counting, authorization, 254.482

Crimes and offenses

- See also **Fines and penalties**, this topic (Generally), 260.993
- Ballots
 - (Generally), 260.695, 260.715
 - Printing or distributing, prohibitions, 260.675, 260.695
- Bets and wagers on results, 260.635
- Bribery, CONST. II §7
- Central committees, retiring; failure to make available property, records, and funds, 248.035, 248.085, 248.380
- Complaints, see **Complaints**, this topic
- Contest, cause, deliberate and material violation, 258.016
- Conviction, see **Conviction of crime**, this topic
- Court proceedings for violations, 260.225, 260.351, 260.532
- Discrimination for reporting elections violations, unlawful employment practice, 659A.228
- Election notices; defacing, destroying, etc., 260.695
- Election officials, failure to comply with interpretations of Secretary of State, 260.685
- Electioneering, 260.695
- Employment
 - Acceptance, compensation to be politically contributed, 260.422
 - Public employees, solicitation and activities, 260.432
- Evidence, violations, seeking, Secretary of State, 246.046
- Extorting money, threats or intimidation, 260.575
- False information or statements
 - (Generally), 260.715
 - Ballots, inability to mark, 260.695
 - Campaign finance, contributions, false name, 260.402
 - Presidential elections, eligibility verification, 247.420
 - Publications, advertising, 260.532
 - Voter registration, 247.171
- Initiative and referendum, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Crimes and offenses (Cont.)

- Laws, copies, furnishing, filing officers and candidates, 260.315
- Nomination, deprivation for deliberate and material violations, 260.355
- Office holding, deprivation, 260.355, 260.365
- Personal use of campaign contributions, 260.407
- Presidential elections, registration and eligibility verification, supplying false information, 247.420
- Professional services by candidate, expenditures to candidate, 260.409
- Reward to procure election, CONST. II §7
- Statement of contributions and expenditures, failure to file, 260.232, 260.234
- Threat to procure election, CONST. II §7
- Undue influence, 260.665
- Vote tally
 - (Generally), 260.715
 - Premature release, 260.705
 - Systems, illegal acts, 260.645
- Voters' pamphlets
 - Language used, 251.055
 - Portraits, 251.075
- Voting machines, illegal acts, 260.645
- Voting, generally, 247.007, 260.695, 260.715

Cross-nomination system, 254.135

Date

- (Generally), CONST. II §14
- City incorporation, 221.040
- City measures or city office, 221.230,
CONST. II §14a
- City park tax levy, 226.220
- City-county consolidation, 199.730, 199.735
- County elections, 203.085
- Districts, board members, 255.335
- General and primary elections, 254.056
- Initiative and referendum, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**
- Land use planning, regional agency, cities and counties, 195.025
- Legislative Assembly, calling, 171.185
- New county, election on, 202.030
- Number of days held, limiting, state policy, 171.180
- Public projects, counties, tax levy, 280.070
- School districts, board members, 255.335

Death

- Candidates
 - (Generally), CONST. II §24
 - Ballot adjustment, 254.165
 - Major party nominee, state office, special election, 254.650, 254.655, 254.660
 - Nonpartisan office, 249.205
- Electors, duties of county clerks and Secretary of State, 247.570

Declarations of candidacy

- Contents, 249.031
- Evidence of candidacy, 249.042
- Fees, see **Fees**, this topic
- Filing, 249.020
- Filing officer, 249.035
- Legislative candidates, residence verification, 249.052
- Official dating, 249.006
- School elections, application of laws, 332.122
- Time for filing, 249.037
- Withdrawal, 249.170

Definitions

- Absent elector, 253.005
- Agent, 260.005
- Assembly of electors, 249.735
- Ballot, 246.012, 254.005
- Candidate, 249.002, 251.005, 258.006, 260.005

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Definitions (Cont.)

- Chief elections officer, 254.005
 - City office, 251.005
 - Clearly identified, 260.005
 - Clerk, 253.005
 - Committee director, 260.005
 - Committee office, 248.002
 - Communication in support of or in opposition to a clearly identified candidate or measure, 260.005
 - Contestant, contestee, 258.006
 - Contribute, 260.005
 - Contribution, 260.005, 260.007
 - Controlled committee, 260.005
 - Controlled directly or indirectly by a candidate, 260.005
 - County clerk, 246.012, 247.002, 248.002, 249.002, 250.005, 251.005, 253.005, 254.005, 255.005, 258.006, 260.005
 - County governing body, 246.012
 - District board, 255.005
 - District election, 254.005, 255.005, 255.012
 - District election authority, 255.115
 - Election, 246.012
 - Election document, 246.021
 - Elections officer, 255.005
 - Elector, 246.012, 247.002, 248.002, 249.002, 250.005, 251.005, 253.005, 254.005, 255.005, 258.006, 260.005
 - Expend, 260.005
 - Expenditure, 260.005, 260.007
 - Filing officer, 254.165, 260.005
 - Full recount, 258.006
 - Funds donated, 260.407
 - Governing body, 246.012
 - Incumbent, 260.550
 - Independent expenditure, 260.005
 - Initiative petition, 260.005
 - Judge, 249.002, 260.005
 - Local election official, 246.012
 - Major political party, 254.005
 - Mass mailing, 260.005
 - Measure, 246.012, 250.005, 251.005, 254.005, 255.005, 258.006, 260.005
 - Member, 248.002, 249.002
 - Member (political party), 248.002
 - Military or overseas elector, 253.510
 - Minor political party, 249.002, 254.005
 - Nonpartisan office, 249.002, 254.005
 - Occupation, 260.005
 - Partial recount, 258.006
 - Person, 260.005
 - Petition committee, 260.005
 - Political committee, 260.005
 - Precinct, 246.012
 - Prospective certificates (nomination), 249.740
 - Prospective petition, 249.002, 250.005, 254.005
 - Public employee, 260.432
 - Public employer, 260.432
 - Public office, 249.002, 260.005
 - Recall petition, 260.005
 - Recount (full or partial), 258.006
 - Referendum petition, 260.005
 - Registration card, 247.002
 - Regular district election, 254.005, 255.005
 - School district, 255.005
 - Simulated election, 254.068
 - State office, 249.002, 254.650, 260.005
 - Undue influence, 260.665
 - Vote tally system, 246.012, 254.005, 260.645
 - Voting machine, 246.012, 254.005
- Delegates, national party conventions, organizing and selecting, 248.007**

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Delivery

- See also **Mail and mailing**, this topic
- Abstract of votes, 254.545, 254.546
- Ballots, 247.307, 253.065, 253.545, 253.575, 254.470
- Corrected election documents copies, 249.004
- Property, retiring central committees, 248.035, 248.085
- Prospective petition, officer with whom filed, 249.061
- Registration cards, 247.025
- Registration lists, charge, 247.940, 247.945
- Voter notification cards, 247.181
- Voters' pamphlets, Secretary of State to printer, 251.165

Deposits

- Cash, recounts, 258.161, 258.250
- Secretary of State Miscellaneous Receipts Account, 246.170
- Waiver, 258.161

Digests, election laws, preparation and printing, 246.160

Disabilities, persons with

- Assistance, marking ballot, 254.445
- Mental illness, 426.385, CONST. II §3
- Registration, 247.015, 247.973
- Signature stamp or indicator, use, 246.025

Disasters, see **Emergencies and disasters**, this topic

Disqualification of candidate, ballot adjustment, 254.165

Distribution

- Election offenses laws, copies, 260.315
- Registration cards, 247.178
- Voters pamphlets, 251.175

District attorneys

- (Generally), 8.610, 249.002, 254.005, CONST. VII(Orig) §17
- Certificate of election, filing, 8.620
- Declaration of candidacy, filing fee, 249.056
- Nonpartisan office, 249.002, 254.005
- Qualifications, 8.630, 8.640

Districts

- (Generally), 198.740, 255.005
- Abstract of votes, preparation, 255.295
- Advice and assistance, election officer, authority, 255.035
- Airport districts, see **AIRPORTS AND LANDING FIELDS**
- Annexation, 198.745, 198.785, 198.855, 199.505
- Applicable laws, 255.022
- Apportionment of expenses, 255.305
- Ballot titles, 198.815
- Board members
 - (Generally), 255.335
 - Date of election, 255.335
 - First board, 198.825
 - Form for updating information on members, preparation and delivery, 255.069
 - Nomination, 255.235
 - Position or zone number
 - Assigned, ballot statement, 255.291
 - Stating, petition for nomination, declaration of candidacy and certificate of nomination, 255.235
 - Recall, 198.430, 198.440
 - Terms, 255.325
- Bonds, see **Bonds**, this topic
- Boundary changes
 - Maps of electoral zones or subdistricts, provision, 255.288
 - Notice, 255.045
 - Proposed change, election date, 199.480

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Districts (Cont.)

- Candidates, district board
 - Certificates of election, 198.820, 198.825
 - Multiple positions, same election, 249.013
 - Nomination, 198.815
- Cemetery maintenance districts, see **CEMETERY MAINTENANCE DISTRICTS**
- Certification of results, 255.295
- Cities, annexation to district
 - (Generally), 198.866
 - Results of election, certification, 198.867
- Community colleges, see **COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND DISTRICTS**
- Consolidation, merger
 - (Generally), 198.745, 198.905, 198.915
 - Calling election, 198.903
 - Initiation of proposal, 198.727
 - Petition preparation, circulation and filing, procedures and requirements, 198.902
- County service districts, see **COUNTY SERVICE DISTRICTS**
- Definitions, 198.705, 255.005, 255.012, 255.115
- Delegation, district election authority, responsibility to conduct election, 255.055
- Dissolution, 198.745, 198.785, 198.935, 198.940, 198.945
- Drainage districts, see **DRAINAGE DISTRICTS**
- Election officers
 - Advice and assistance, authority, 255.035
 - Boundary changes, county clerks, notification, 198.780
 - Certificates of election, 198.820, 198.825
- Expenses
 - (Generally), 255.305
 - Payment, 198.430, 198.775
- Formation
 - Calling, 198.745, 198.785, 198.815, 198.840
 - Counting votes, 198.820
 - First board, 198.815, 198.820, 198.825
 - Requests for election, 198.810, 198.815
- Geothermal heating districts, see **GEOTHERMAL HEATING DISTRICTS**
- Health districts, see **HEALTH DISTRICTS**
- Heritage districts, see **HERITAGE DISTRICTS**
- Initiative and referendum, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**
- Irrigation districts, see **IRRIGATION DISTRICTS**
- Laws applicable, 255.022
- Legality determination, 198.785
- Library districts, see **LIBRARY DISTRICTS**
- Livestock districts, see **LIVESTOCK DISTRICTS**
- Map or description of boundaries, inclusion with ballot, 198.815
- Mass transit districts, see **MASS TRANSIT DISTRICTS**
- Merger or consolidation
 - (Generally), 198.895 et seq.
 - Debt distribution plan, vote upon, 198.900
 - Proposal to join city, procedure, 198.895
- Metropolitan Service District, see **METROPOLITAN SERVICE DISTRICT**
- Nominations
 - Candidates, district boards, 198.815
 - Withdrawal, 255.235
- Notices
 - Board members, elections date, 255.075
 - Bonds, election, 255.085
 - Dissolution, 198.935
 - Formation, organization change, 198.815
 - Mail, in lieu, newspaper publication, 255.215
 - Measures, election, 255.085

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Districts (Cont.)

- Officers and employees, recall, 198.425
- Ordinances, referral, 198.570
- Park and recreation, see **PARK AND RECREATION DISTRICTS**
- People's utility districts, see **PEOPLE'S UTILITY DISTRICTS**
- Port of Portland, see **PORT OF PORTLAND**
- Procedure, application of laws, 198.740
- Projects and improvements, financing, 280.070, 280.080, 280.090
- Proposed boundary change, 199.480
- Recall, officers and employees, 198.425, 198.430
- Road districts, see **ROAD DISTRICTS**
- Rules, see **Rules**, this topic
- Rural fire protection districts, see **RURAL FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS**
- Sand control districts, 555.535
- Sanitary authorities, see **SANITARY AUTHORITIES**
- Sanitary districts, see **SANITARY DISTRICTS**
- Soil and water conservation districts, see **SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION DISTRICTS**
- Special elections, 255.345
- Tax levy, local option taxes, see **Taxation**, this topic
- Television translator districts, see **TELEVISION**
- Transportation districts, see **TRANSPORTATION DISTRICTS**
- Vacancies in office, filling, 198.320
- Voters pamphlets, application of provisions, 255.022
- Water control districts, see **WATER CONTROL DISTRICTS**
- Water improvement districts, see **WATER IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS**
- Water supply districts, see **WATER SUPPLY DISTRICTS**
- Weather modification districts, see **WEATHER MODIFICATION DISTRICTS**
- Wind erosion control districts, 568.840
- Withdrawal, 198.745, 198.785, 198.875, 199.505

Documents

- Filing, time, 246.021
- Verification, 249.004

Economic interest statements, see **GOVERNMENT ETHICS**

Election officials

- Chief elections officer, Secretary of State, 246.110
- Counting boards, 258.200
- County clerks, see **County clerks**, this topic
- District elections, advice and assistance, authority, 255.035
- Failure to comply with interpretation of Secretary of State, 260.685
- Secretary of State, see **Secretary of State**, this topic

Electioneering, prohibitions, 260.695

Elections Fund, 246.185

Elective offices, see **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**

Electronic mail voting, military or overseas electors, 253.690

Eligibility and qualifications to vote, see **Qualification of electors**, this topic

Emergencies and disasters

- Ballot return deadlines, extension, 254.471
- County elections emergencies, fiscal distress, 246.710
- Emergency elections
 - (Generally), 171.185
 - Cities, 221.230
 - Counties, 203.085
 - Districts, 255.345

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Emergencies and disasters (Cont.)

- Petitions, original signatures destroyed, acceptance, 249.005, 250.043

Employment, see **Labor and employment**, this topic

Equipment, vote recording systems, see **Voting machines and recording systems**, this topic

Errors, see **Mistakes and errors**, this topic

Evidence

- Candidacy, nominating petition or declaration, 249.042
- Failure to file campaign finance statement, hearing, 260.232
- No evidence of registration, voting procedure, 254.408
- Presumption, rebuttable, consent, false publication, 260.532
- Violations, Secretary of State seeking evidence, 246.046
- Voters' pamphlets, suit or action to restrain or enjoin publication, material submitted, 251.155

Expenses and expenditures

- Campaign finances, see **Campaign finance**, this topic
- Cities, special elections, bearing, 254.046
- Congress, special election, reimbursement, county clerk, 246.179
- District elections, 255.305
- Initiative and referendum, financial impact estimates, 250.125, 250.127, 250.131
- Presidential electors, traveling expenses, 248.380
- Recounts, 258.161
- Reimbursement, county clerks, recall and certain special elections, 246.179

Extorting money, threats or intimidation, 260.575

Facsimile machines

- Filing documents, 246.021
- Military or overseas electors, casting ballot, 253.690

False information or statements, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic

Fees

- City council, declaration of candidacy, 221.050
- Contests, 258.046
- Declaration of candidacy
 - (Generally), 249.056
 - False publications, actions, attorney fees, 260.532
 - Filing, 249.020
 - Statement of inclusion, 249.031
- Election documents, payment, time, 246.021
- Nominating petition, filing, 249.020
- Registration lists, 247.940, 247.945
- Voters' pamphlets, see **Voters' pamphlets**, this topic

Felony conviction, see **Conviction of crime**, this topic

Filing officers

- Campaign finance statements, counties or cities, 260.163
- Copies of elections laws, furnishing, 260.315
- Election documents, receipt, time, 246.021

Finances, campaign, see **Campaign finance**, this topic

Fines and penalties

- See also **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
- (Generally), 260.993, 260.995
- Campaign contributions, use for payment, 260.407
- Central committees, retiring; failure to deliver property, records, and funds, 248.035, 248.085
- Ethics violations, 244.260, 244.282, 244.350, 244.360, 244.370, 244.390

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Fines and penalties (Cont.)

Statements of contributions and expenditures, 260.232, 260.234

Voter registration card, false information, 247.171

Fire protection districts, rural, see RURAL FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS

Forms

Campaign finances, accounts, 260.200

Directives and instructions to county clerks, Secretary of State, sample forms, including, 246.120

Notice

Intrastate bridges, 382.370

Livestock districts, 607.013

Official registration card, 247.171

Signature sheets for candidate petitions, 249.009

Write-in votes, individuals nominated or elected, acceptance, 254.548

Fraud, contest, cause, 258.016

Free and equal, CONST. II §1

Funds and accounts

Campaign account, political committee, 260.054

Elections Fund, 246.185

Petition account, petition committee, 260.054

Secretary of State Miscellaneous Receipts Account, 246.170

Voting Machine Account, 246.590, 246.600

Fusion voting, 254.135

Gambling, election results, 260.635

Government ethics, see GOVERNMENT ETHICS, generally

Governor

Abstract for election, 254.545

Ballot return deadline, extending, emergencies, 254.471

Constitutional amendments, revisions,

CONST. XVII §1, CONST. XVII §2

County elections emergency, declaration, 246.710

Declaration of candidacy, filing, 249.056

Election of, CONST. V §4 et seq.

Initiative and referendum, CONST. IV §1,

CONST. XVII §1, CONST. XVII §2

Legislators, state, vacancies, CONST. V §17

Proclamation, measures approved, 254.555

Hearings

Apportionment, 188.016

Campaign finance statements, failure to file, 260.232

Civil penalties, 260.995

Contest of election, 258.055

Explanatory statements, state measures, 251.215

Financial impact estimates, state measures, 250.127

Registration qualification, 247.174

Validity of registration, 247.195

Help America Vote Act (federal), 246.185, 246.190

Heritage districts, see HERITAGE DISTRICTS

Homeless persons, registration, 247.038

Hours

Ballot drop sites, 254.470

Office of county clerk, election days, 246.270

Identification

Political committees, identification number, 260.052

Portrait or statement, voters' pamphlets, 251.125, 251.335

Income tax, see INCOME TAX (STATE)

Incompetency, adjudication, voting rights effect, CONST. II §3

Incumbent, use of term, 260.550

Independent candidates

Ballot, "nonaffiliated" printed with candidate name, 254.135

Nomination process, 249.705 et seq.

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Independent candidates (Cont.)

Unsuccessful candidate for nomination, major political party, eligibility, same office, 249.048

Individual electors, nomination, candidates, 249.740

Influence, undue, affecting registration, voting or candidacy, prohibition, 260.665

Inhabitancy, see Residence, this topic

Initiative, see INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM, generally

Insanity, incompetency adjudication, voting rights effect, CONST. II §3

Interpretation, see Construction and interpretation, this topic

Intimidation, extorting money, 260.575

Joint water and sanitary authorities

(Generally), 450.625

Election laws, application, 450.645

Judges

(Generally), 249.002, 254.005, CONST. VII(Am) §1

Ballot information, position, etc., 254.085, 254.125, 254.135

Circuit

(Generally), CONST. VII(Orig) §10

Term, 3.030, CONST. VII(Am) §1

Court of Appeals, CONST. VII(Am) §1

Declarations of candidacy, filing fee, 249.056

Defined, 249.002, 260.005

Incumbency, ballot notation, 254.085, 254.125, 254.135

Justices of the peace, see Justices of the peace, this topic

Nonpartisan office, 249.002, 254.005

Supreme Court

(Generally), CONST. VII(Am) §1,

CONST. VII(Orig) §2, CONST. VII(Orig) §10

Declaration of candidacy, filing fee, 249.056

Position numbers, 2.040

Vacancies, CONST. V §16, CONST. VII(Orig) §4

Tax Court, 305.452

Vacancies, CONST. V §16, CONST. VII(Orig) §4

Justices of the peace

(Generally), 51.210, 51.230

Certificate of election, filing, 51.250

Declaration of candidacy, filing fee, 249.056

Districts, one each, 51.210

Nonpartisan office, 249.002, 254.005

Qualifications, 51.240

Term, 51.250

Labor and employment

Acceptance where compensation to be contributed, 260.422

Discrimination for reporting elections violations, 659A.228

Lucrative office, more than one, candidacy, 249.013

Opinions of employer, communications, 659.780, 659.785

Public employees

Collective bargaining, representation, 243.682,

243.686, 243.692, 243.766

Political activities, 260.432

Labor and Industries, Commissioner of Bureau of, declaration of candidacy, filing fee, 249.056

Laws

Conduct of elections, see Conduct of elections, application of laws, this topic

Furnishing, copies, filing officers, 260.315

Legislation

Regulation of elections, CONST. II §8

Special or local, prohibition, CONST. IV §23

Legislature

Campaign contributions during sessions, 260.076

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Legislature (Cont.)

- Complaints by electors, investigation, 171.450 et seq.
- Declaration of candidacy, filing fee, 249.056
- District boundaries, see **Apportionment**, this topic
- Elections called by, dates, 171.185
- Inhabitaney of district, 249.052, CONST. IV §3, CONST. IV §8
- Judge of election, members, CONST. IV §11
- Members, CONST. IV §3, CONST. IV §4, CONST. IV §11, CONST. V §17
- Regulation, CONST. II §8
- Vacancies, 171.060, CONST. V §17
- Vote explanations, legislative staff, 260.432
- Voting method, CONST. II §15

Libraries, see **LIBRARIES**

Library district boards, see **LIBRARY DISTRICTS**

Light rail bonds, Tri-Met, electoral approval, 267.334

Lists, registration, see **Voter registration**, this topic

Local election officials, supervision, county clerks, 246.210

Local option

- Alcoholic beverages, see **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**
- Taxes, see **Taxation**, this topic

Lucrative office, more than one, candidacy, 249.013

Mail and mailing

- See also **Delivery**, this topic
- Absent electors, see **Absent electors**, this topic
- Address of electors, verifying accuracy, 247.295, 247.296
- Challenges, signatures, return envelopes, 254.431
- Political parties, committee meetings, notice, 248.012
- Precinct boundary change, notice, 247.191
- Precinct committeepersons, certificate of election, 248.023
- Registration card, 247.012, 247.015, 247.025
- Secrecy envelope, see **Secrecy envelope**, this topic
- State central committee, organizational meeting, notice, 248.075
- Voter notification card, 247.181
- Voting by mail, generally, 254.465, 254.470
- Voting machines and tally systems, testing, notice, 254.235
- Write-in votes, individuals nominated or elected, acceptance form, 254.548

Major political parties, see **Political parties**, this topic

Majority vote

- (Generally), 254.065
- Supermajority vote, generally, CONST. II §23

Mandamus, county clerk, compliance with directive or instruction, 246.820

Manufactured dwelling or floating home tenants, political rights, 90.755

Maps, boundary changes, provision of, 254.321, 255.288

Mass transit districts, see **MASS TRANSIT DISTRICTS**

Materials, see **Supplies and materials**, this topic

Meetings

- Assembly of electors, 249.735
- County central committees, organizational, 248.033, 248.043
- Political parties, committee, notice, 248.012
- State central committee, 248.075, 248.085

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Mental illness, persons with, voting rights, 426.385, CONST. II §3

Military

- Active duty, national emergency, ensuring opportunity to vote, 253.645
- Military or overseas electors, see **Military or overseas electors**, this topic
- Militia duty on election day, CONST. II §13
- Residence, right to vote, CONST. II §4, CONST. II §5

Military or overseas electors

- (Generally), 253.500 et seq.
- Active duty, national emergency, ensuring opportunity to vote, 253.645

Ballots

- Absent elector ballot procedures, conformance, 253.515
- Application for ballot (Generally), 253.540
- Alteration prohibited, 253.710
- As registration, 253.545, 253.575
- Federal statutes, 253.550
- Special ballot, 253.565
- Challenge, 253.700
- Delivery to elector, 253.065, 253.545, 253.575
- Facsimile machine or e-mail, casting ballot, 253.690
- Replacement ballots, 253.575
- Secretary of State, receipt of ballots, 253.585
- Special ballot, 253.565, 253.575
- Coordination, state and federal authorities, 253.640
- Definition, 253.510
- Registration, 253.545, 253.575
- Spouse or dependent, voting, 253.530

Minor political parties, see **Political parties**, this topic

Minors

- Age, voting, 247.016, CONST. II §2
- Political party membership requirement, nomination of party, 249.046
- Simulated elections, 254.068
- Voter registration, 17-year-olds, 247.016

Mistakes and errors

- Ballot distribution, 258.016, 258.026
- Registration card, scrivener's error, 247.012
- Voters' pamphlets, arguments, statewide measures, review, 251.260

Multiple offices, candidacy, 249.013

Municipal, see **Cities**, this topic; **Counties**, this topic

Museums, cities, bonds, authorization, 358.375

Names

- Ballots, see **Ballots**, this topic
- Declaration of candidacy, candidate, 249.031
- False name, contributions, 260.402
- Name change, elector, voting after, 254.411
- Nominating petition, candidate, 249.031
- Political parties, exclusive right to use, 248.010
- Precinct committeepersons, candidate supported for President of the United States, declaration for candidacy, including, 249.031

National conventions, delegates, selection, 248.315

Nominating petitions

- (Generally), 249.061 et seq.
- Certification, 249.064
- Contents, 249.031
- Evidence of candidacy, 249.042
- Filing (Generally), 249.020
- Officer, 249.035
- Forms, signature sheets for petitions, 249.009
- Information required, 249.064

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Nominating petitions (Cont.)

- Legislative candidates, residence verification, 249.052
- More than one lucrative office, filing, 249.013
- Nonpartisan office, special provisions, 249.072
- Official dating, 249.006
- One candidate per petition, 249.061
- Presidential candidate, 249.078
- Prospective petitions, 249.061
- Qualifications, signers, 249.076
- Signatures
 - Alteration of information on sheet, 260.567
 - Compensation prohibitions, 260.569
 - Number and distribution, 249.068, 249.072
 - Verification or certification, 249.008, 249.061, 249.064
- Time for filing, 249.037
- Withdrawal before nomination, 249.170

Nominations

- (Generally), 249.016, 249.705
- Assembly of electors, 249.735
- Certificates of nomination, see **Certificates of nomination**, this topic
- Cross-nomination system, 254.135
- Death of major party nominee, state office, special election, 254.650, 254.655, 254.660
- Individual electors, 249.740
- Major political party, after deadlines, 249.023
- Method
 - Assembly of electors, 249.735
 - Individual electors, 249.740
 - Major political party or nonpartisan office, 249.016
 - Minor political parties, 249.705
- Minor political parties, 248.008, 248.009, 249.705
- Nonpartisan office, see **Nonpartisan office**, this topic
- Party membership, requirement, nomination of party, 249.046
- Petitions, see **Nominating petitions**, this topic
- Presidential candidate, major party, 249.078
- Primaries, plurality vote, CONST. II §16
- Register
 - Candidates at primary election, 254.076, 254.565
 - Entries, certificates of nomination, 249.810
- Unsuccessful candidates, eligibility, same office, general election, 249.048
- Violations, laws, deliberate and material, deprivation of nomination, 260.355, 260.365
- Withdrawal
 - (Generally), 249.180
 - Other than major political party candidates, 249.830

Nonaffiliated candidates, see **Independent candidates**, this topic

Nonaffiliated electors, voting in primary, 254.365, 254.370

Nonpartisan office

- (Generally), 249.002, 254.005
- Candidate death, withdrawal, etc., 249.205
- Certificates of nomination, see **Certificates of nomination**, this topic
- County officials, certain, 249.002, 254.005
- Court of Appeals judge, 249.002, 254.005
- Defined, 249.002, 254.005
- District attorneys, 249.002, 254.005
- Election at nominating election, 249.088
- Judges, 249.002, 254.005
- Justices of the peace, 249.002, 254.005
- Labor and Industries, Bureau of, Commissioner, 249.002, 254.005

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Nonpartisan office (Cont.)

- Metropolitan Service District executive officers, 249.002, 254.005
- Nominations
 - (Generally), 249.088
 - Ballot for candidates, 254.125, 254.135
 - Petitions, special provisions, 249.072
 - Vacancies, certain offices, 249.091
- Recounts, 258.280
- Sheriffs, 249.002, 254.005
- Supreme Court judge, 249.002, 254.005
- Tax Court judge, 249.002, 254.005
- Vacancies, filling, 249.205

Notices

- Apportionment, public hearings, 188.016
- Assembly of electors, meetings, 249.735
- City boundary changes, county clerks, notification to, 246.245
- City election, intent to hold, 221.230
- Civil penalties, campaign finance, 260.232, 260.234
- Conferences for county clerks, 246.140
- Contest of election, 258.055
- County central committee, organizational meetings, 248.033
- County election, intent to hold, 203.085
- Defacing, destroying, etc., election notices, 260.695
- Designating person to receive, candidates or treasurers, 260.039, 260.042
- District boundary change, 255.045
- District elections, see **Districts**, this topic
- Political parties, committee meetings, 248.012
- Precinct boundary changes, mailing, 247.191
- Recounts, 258.190, 258.300
- Statements of contributions and expenditures, insufficiency, 260.205, 260.232, 260.234, 260.241
- Vacancy in nomination, filled, minor political party or assembly of electors, 249.850
- Voting machines and tally systems, testing, 254.235

Nuclear power plant siting, 469.597

Oaths and affirmations

- Administering, county clerks, 246.250
- Certificate of election, requisite for oath of office, 254.568
- Certificate of nomination, minor political party, affidavit, 249.720
- Challenge, person offering to vote, qualification, 254.415
- Statement of contributions and expenditures, sources, 260.215

Offenses, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic

Officials, see **Election officials**, this topic

Original elections, June 1858, CONST. XVIII §6

Overseas electors, see **Military or overseas electors**, this topic

Payments

- Campaign finances, see **Campaign finance**, this topic
- Compensation and salaries, see **Compensation and salaries**, this topic

Penalties, see **Fines and penalties**, this topic

People's utility districts, see **PEOPLE'S UTILITY DISTRICTS**

Petitions

- Contest, 258.036
- Correct campaign finance statements, compelling filing, 260.225
- Dating, official, 249.006
- Initiative and referendum, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**
- Minor political parties, qualification, 248.008
- Nominating, see **Nominating petitions**, this topic

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Petitions (Cont.)

People's utility districts, see **PEOPLE'S UTILITY DISTRICTS**

Reapportionment, congressional districts, 188.125

Recall, see **Recall**, this topic

Voters' pamphlets, petition in lieu of fee, 251.095, 251.115, 251.255

Place of voting, generally, CONST. II §17

Pledge, candidate for presidential elector, 248.355

Plurality, election by, CONST. II §16

Policy, laws and procedures, establishment and construction, 247.005

Political action committees, see **Political committees**, this topic

Political activities, public employees, 260.432

Political committees

Campaign account, 260.054

Identification number, 260.052

Loans, written agreements, 260.056

Principal campaign committee, designation, 260.041

Statement of organization, 260.039, 260.042, 260.043, 260.046

Statements of contributions and expenditures, see **Statements of contributions and expenditures**, this topic

Political contributions and expenditures, see **Campaign finance**, this topic

Political parties

(Generally), 248.002

Affiliation, 247.203

Ballots, party names printed with candidate name, 254.135

Campaign finances, see **Campaign finance**, this topic

County central committees, see **County central committees**, this topic

Definitions, 248.002

Delegates, national party conventions, organizing and selecting, 248.007

Fair representation, insuring, 248.005

Legislative Administration Committee members, qualifications, 173.730

Legislative vacancies, candidates, nomination, 171.060

Liability, tort or contractual, parties, officers and employees, 248.004

Major political parties

Becoming, affiliation of electors, 248.006

Primary election, voting, major party membership, 254.365

Registration lists, request, 247.940

Status, maintaining, 248.006

Meetings, committee, notice, 248.012

Minor political parties

(Generally), 248.008

Certificates of nomination, see **Certificates of nomination**, this topic

Defined, 254.005

Nominating candidates, 248.008, 248.009, 249.705

Name, right to use, exclusive, 248.010

National conventions, delegates, selection, 248.315

Oregon Political Party Fund, 305.756

Powers of nonprofit corporation, having, 248.004

Precinct committeepersons, see **Precinct committeepersons**, this topic

Registration lists, providing, 247.940

Registration, inactive status, effect, 249.046

Rules, adoption procedure, fair and open participation, 248.005, 248.011

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Political parties (Cont.)

State central committees, see **State central committees**, this topic

Statements, voters' pamphlet, 251.115

Transportation Commission members, qualifications, 184.612

Unsuccessful candidates as other party candidates, 249.048

Workers' Compensation Board members, political activities, 656.716

Political subdivisions, qualification to vote in, registered elector, 247.009

Poll tax, prohibition, CONST. IX §1a

Polling places

Legislation, special, forbidden, CONST. IV §23

Poll tax, prohibition, CONST. IX §1a

Voting booths, primary and general elections, 254.474

Ports

Annexation, 777.326, 777.353

Bonds and borrowing

Issuance, 777.415

Water transportation lines, 777.725, CONST. XI §9

Commissioners, 777.135, 777.137, 777.160

Laws applicable, 777.080

Special, measures, questions, 777.605

Precinct committeepersons

(Generally), 248.015

Appointment to fill vacancy, no committeeperson elected, 248.043

Certificate of election, mailing, 248.023

Changed precinct, county central committee membership, 248.027

Declaration of candidacy, filing, 249.037

Election, 248.007, 248.017

Election at primary election, 254.056

Legislative vacancies, candidates, nominations, 171.060

List, furnishing central committees, 248.023

Nominating petition or declaration of candidacy, filing, 249.035

Presidential preference, declaration of candidacy, including, 249.031

Primary ballot, designation, 254.115

Recall, 248.029

Removal from office, appointed committeepersons, no committeeperson elected, 248.043

Resignation or ineligibility, 248.024

Term of office, 248.026, 248.027

Vacancies

(Generally), 248.023, 248.026, 248.045

No precinct committeeperson elected, appointment, 248.043

Persons selected to fill, voting, county central committee officers, 248.026

Precincts

Boundary changes

(Generally), 246.410

Correction of registration card, 247.191

Committeepersons, see **Precinct committeepersons**, this topic

Municipal elections, CONST. II §14a

Place of voting, CONST. II §17

Preservation

Certificates of nomination, acceptances and withdrawals, 249.012

Tally sheets, return sheets, etc., 254.535

Presidential elections

Ballots, printing and location, 254.135

Certificates of nomination, contents, 249.720

Constitutional provisions, CONST. II §2

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Presidential elections (Cont.)

- Counting "Presidential only" ballots, 254.515
- Eligibility to vote, 247.410, 247.420, 247.435
- Nomination, major party, 249.078
- Precinct committeeperson candidates, candidates supported for President, declaration, 249.031
- Presidential electors, see **Presidential electors**, this topic
- Primary, 254.056
- Residence change, elector moving to other state, eligibility to vote, 247.435
- Residents, eligibility to vote, 247.410, 247.435, CONST. II §2
- Voters pamphlet, filing portraits and statements, 251.065

Presidential electors

- (Generally), 248.355
- Candidate pledge, 248.355
- Compensation and traveling expenses, 248.380
- Convening and performing duties, 248.370
- Election time and number, 248.360
- Selection, 248.355
- Vacancies in office, 248.370
- Vote for candidate as vote for presidential electors, 254.135

Primary elections

- Ballot, official, 254.115
- City officer statements of offices, candidates and measures, furnishing, 254.095
- Congress, special election, expense reimbursement, county clerk, 246.179
- Construction of statutes, 254.025
- Date, 254.056
- Mail, voting by, 254.465
- Nominations, see **Nominations**, this topic
- Nonaffiliated electors, voting, 254.365, 254.370
- Political party affiliation, electors, 247.203, 254.365, 254.370
- Register, candidates for nomination, 254.076, 254.565
- Voters pamphlets, candidate grouping, 251.165

Printing, compilations and digests, election laws, 246.160

Proclamations, Governor and Secretary of State, 254.555

Property

- Central committees, retiring, transfer, 248.035, 248.085
- Damage, fire, financing repairs, emergency date, 171.185

Proportional representation, CONST. II §16

Public employment, see **Labor and employment**, this topic

Public records, see **Records**, this topic

Publications

- False, relating to candidates, political committees or measures, 260.532
- Offenses, copies of law, distribution, 260.315

Qualification of electors

- (Generally), 247.035, CONST. II §2
- Age, 247.016, CONST. II §2
- Armed forces members, CONST. II §4, CONST. II §5
- Challenging, person offering to vote, 254.415
- Citizenship, CONST. II §2
- Conviction of crime, voting rights effect, 137.275, 137.281, CONST. II §3
- County boundary change, effect, 202.180
- Determining, county clerk or registering official, 247.174
- Mental illness, 426.385, CONST. II §3
- Political subdivision, election in, 247.009

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Qualification of electors (Cont.)

- Presidential elections, CONST. II §2
- Registration, see **Voter registration**, this topic
- School districts, 330.133
- Taxpayer, CONST. II §2

Radio and data districts, see **RADIO AND DATA DISTRICTS**

Radio or television broadcasts, legal notices, candidate reference prohibited, 193.330

Reading, inability, assistance, marking ballot, 254.445

Reapportionment, see **Apportionment**, this topic

Recall

- (Generally), 249.865, CONST. II §18
- Abstract of votes, delivery, 254.546
- Ballots, 249.865 et seq., 254.175, CONST. II §18
- Bar, Oregon State, 9.050, 9.155
- Campaign finance, see **Campaign finance**, this topic
- Contest of election, 258.016, 258.063
- County clerk, duties, 254.546
- Districts, officers, 198.010, 198.410, 198.425, 198.430
- Expense reimbursement, county clerk, 246.179
- Justification statement, public officer, filing, 249.877
- Legislation implementing, CONST. II §18

Petitions

- Contents, 249.865
- Electronic template, 250.052
- Knowing false statement, signature or certification, 260.555
- Registration and training for circulators, 250.048
- Signatures
 - Alteration of information on sheet, 260.567
 - Certification or verification, 249.865, 249.875
 - Employment discrimination for reporting violations, 659A.228
 - Invalid signatures, criminal conviction etc. of person obtaining, 260.556
 - Number required, 249.870, CONST. II §18
 - Removal after verification, 249.876
 - Templates, official, signature sheets, 250.052
- Templates, official, cover and signature sheets, 250.052
- Time for filing, 249.875
- Treasurer, appointment, 260.118
- Undue influence, 260.665

Precinct committeepersons, 248.029

Requirements, CONST. II §18

Results, declaration, 254.546

Second petition on same official, CONST. II §18

Setting aside results, 258.026

Statement of justification, 249.877, 254.175

Records

Addresses, disclosure exemption, see **Residence**, this topic

Assembly of electors, 249.735

Campaign finance, see **Campaign finance**, this topic

Challenged ballots, 254.431

County formation or boundary change, transfer, 202.180

Initiative and referendum, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**

Nonaffiliated electors, voting records, 254.370

Preservation

- Accounts of chief petitioners, 260.262
- Campaign finance statements, 260.255
- Certificates of nomination, acceptances and withdrawals, 249.012

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Records (Cont.)

- Preservation (Cont.)
 - Tally sheets, return sheets, etc., 254.535
- Retaining after election, 254.535
- Security plans, public records disclosure exemption, 192.502, 254.074
- Voter registration
 - 17-year-olds, 247.016
 - County formation or boundary change, transfer, 202.180
 - Disclosure exemptions, 192.445, 192.501, 247.016, 247.973
 - Lists, see **Voter registration**, this topic
 - Nonaffiliated electors, 254.370
 - Retention, 247.580, 254.535
 - Signatures, inspection as public record, 247.973
- Voters' pamphlets, disclosure exemptions, 251.145, 251.430

Recounts

- (Generally), 258.150
- Automatic, 258.280, 258.290
- Cash deposit
 - (Generally), 258.250
 - Accompaniment, demand, 258.161
- Completion and certification of results, 258.221
- Costs
 - (Generally), 258.231
 - Certification, 258.221
 - Governmental units paying, Secretary of State initiating order, 258.280, 258.290
 - Included and excluded amounts, 258.231
 - Multicounty or statewide election, collection, 258.260
 - Payment, 258.250, 258.270
- Counting boards, appointment and compensation, 258.200
- Demand, filing, 258.161
- Full recount, defined, 258.006
- Initiative and referendum, 258.290
- Manual, 258.211
- Nonpartisan elections, 258.280
- Notice, 258.190, 258.300
- Number, 258.181
- Official return, 258.241
- Opening ballot boxes, 258.211
- Ordering recount after demand, Secretary of State, 258.190
- Partial recount, defined, 258.006
- Precincts, 258.171
- Secretary of State, authority, 258.150
- Tie vote, 254.575, 258.280
- Voting machine ballots, 258.211
- Witnesses, 258.211

Referendum, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**, generally

Register, nominations, see **Nominations**, this topic

Registration, see **Voter registration**, this topic

Regulation by legislature, generally, CONST. II §8

Reports

- Death, residents of state, 247.570
- Economic interest statements, see **GOVERNMENT ETHICS**
- Statements of contributions and expenditures, see **Statements of contributions and expenditures**, this topic

Representatives, state, see **Legislature**, this topic

Representatives, U.S.

- Declaration of candidacy, filing fee, 249.056
- District boundaries, 188.125, 188.140
- Number and time, 188.110
- Special election, expense reimbursement, county clerk, 246.179

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Representatives, U.S. (Cont.)

- Vacancy in election or office, filling, 188.120

Residence

- (Generally), CONST. II §2
- Addresses
 - Change
 - County within state, 247.013
 - Notice to elector, need to update registration, 247.563
 - Voter registration update, 247.013, 247.290, 247.292, 247.295, 247.296
 - Legislative candidates, verifying, 249.052
 - Public record disclosure exemption (Generally), 192.445, 192.501, 247.965 et seq.
 - Address Confidentiality Program participants, 247.940, 247.945, 247.967
 - Court orders, disclosures, 247.967
 - Law enforcement agency request, disclosures, 247.967
 - Request, 247.965
 - Armed forces members, CONST. II §4, CONST. II §5
 - Arrests, disclosure exemption, rules, 247.969
 - Contributors, political campaigns, CONST. II §22
 - Determination, 247.035
 - Gaining, CONST. II §4, CONST. II §5
 - Legislators or candidates, 249.052, CONST. IV §3, CONST. IV §8
 - Losing, CONST. II §4
 - Merchant marine members, CONST. II §4
 - Place of voting, CONST. II §17
 - Presidential elections, 247.410, 247.435, CONST. II §2
 - Prisoners, CONST. II §4
 - Registration lists, residence of electors, containing, 247.940
 - Students, rights, CONST. II §4
 - Temporary leaving, 247.035

Results, victorious candidates and measures, 254.545, 254.555, 254.565

Reward to procure election, CONST. II §7

Road districts, see **ROAD DISTRICTS**

Rules

- Address information, nominating petition or declaration of candidacy, 249.031
- Administration of election laws, adoption, 246.150
- Apportionment, 188.025
- Article XI elections, taxation, 250.031
- Campaign finance
 - (Generally), 260.200
 - Archivist, State, 260.255
 - Corporations, reporting, 260.049
 - Electronic filing system, 260.057
 - Expenditures and contributions, reporting, 260.095, 260.156
 - Forms, materials, 260.200
 - Independent expenditures, 260.044
 - Initiative, referendum, recall, 260.118
 - Statement of organization, discontinuance, 260.046
- Candidate petitions, form, 249.009
- Certificates of nomination
 - Address information, 249.720
 - Filing, 249.722
- Complaints, 246.190, 260.345
- County central committees, 248.031, 248.045
- County commissioners, county courts, meetings, 171.060
- Death of major party nominee, state office, special election, 254.655, 254.660
- Districts
 - Apportionment of election expenses, 255.305

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)

Districts (Cont.)

- Board members, 255.075, 266.325
- Elections, vacancies, nomination procedure, 255.245
- Information on members, form, 255.069
- Notice, board member elections, 255.075
- Terms, 255.325

Help America Vote Act (federal), complaint procedure, 246.190

Initiative and referendum, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**

Laws, administration of, 246.150

Mail elections, 254.465, 254.470

Military or overseas electors, 253.690

Nominations, filling vacancies, 249.190, 249.200, 249.205, 249.842

Political parties, adoption procedures, fair and open participation, 248.005, 248.011

Qualifications of person to register or vote, 247.035

Signature verification, initiative and referendum, 250.105, 250.215, 250.315

State central committees, 248.072, 248.085

Voter registration, 247.017, 247.019, 247.176, 247.208

Voters' pamphlets, see **Voters' pamphlets**, this topic

Write-in votes, individual nominated or elected by, 254.548

Rural fire protection districts, see **RURAL FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS**

Sample ballot

(Generally), 254.195, 260.695

Use in voting, 254.445

Sand control districts, 555.535

Sanitary authorities, see **SANITARY AUTHORITIES**

Sanitary districts, see **SANITARY DISTRICTS**

School districts, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

School finance, see **SCHOOL FINANCE**

Secrecy envelope

(Generally), 254.470

Alternative procedures, 254.458

Fraudulent, 260.715

Secretary of State

Appeal, act or failure to act, 246.910

Boundary changes after census, directives, 246.410

Campaign finance, administration and enforcement, generally, 260.200 et seq.

Candidate portraits and statements, review, 251.087

Chief elections officer, 246.110

Complaints, procedures, 183.315, 246.190, 260.345

Conferences, election laws administration, organizing and conducting, 246.140

Contributions and expenditures, manner of determining and reporting, rule adoption, 260.156

County clerks, directives, instructions and assistance, 246.120

Death of electors, duties, 247.570

Declaration of candidacy, filing fee, 249.056

Digests and compilations, state election statutes, preparation and printing, 246.160

District elections

Board members, notice preparation records, rule, 255.075

Vacancies, nomination procedure, 255.245

Duties after election, 254.555

Election documents, receipt, time, 246.021

Election of, CONST. V §8a, CONST. VI §1

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Secretary of State (Cont.)

Governor, election of, returns, transmittal, CONST. V §4

Help America Vote Act (federal), administrative complaint procedures, 246.190

Interpretations of law, etc., failure to comply, election officials, 260.685

Legislative members, complaint investigations, 171.460

Military or overseas elector ballots, receipt, 253.585

Pesticide protected areas, governing committee members, 634.226

Port commissioners, position number certifications, 777.137

Proclamation, election of candidates, 254.555

Recounts, authority, 258.150

Registration cards, design, preparation and distribution, 247.171

Rules, election law administration, adoption, 246.150

Secretary of State Miscellaneous Receipts Account, 246.170

Signature sheets for candidate petitions, form, design, 249.009

Statement of candidates and measures, preparing and furnishing, 254.085, 254.098

Subpoenas, 260.218

Voters' pamphlets, see **Voters' pamphlets**, this topic

Security plans and procedures, generally, 254.074, 254.483

Senators, state, see **Legislature**, this topic

Senators, U.S.

Declaration of candidacy, filing fee, 249.056

Special election, expense reimbursement, county clerk, 246.179

Vacancy in election or office, filling, 188.120

Setting aside results

Cause, 258.026

Special election, successful contest, 258.063, 258.065, 258.075

Sheriffs

(Generally), 204.005, CONST. VI §6, CONST. VII(Orig) §16

Nonpartisan office, 249.002, 254.005

Signatures

Assembly of electors, members, 249.735

Candidate petitions, signature sheets, form, 249.009

Certificate of nomination, 249.720, 249.740

Challenges, return envelopes, 254.431

Disabilities, persons with, signature stamps, 246.025

District formation petition, generally, 198.755

False, petitions, knowing circulation, filing or certification, 260.555

Initiative and referendum, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**

Nominating petitions, see **Nominating petitions**, this topic

People's utility districts, formation, 261.115, 261.118, 261.121

Prospective petition, candidate, 249.061

Recall petitions, see **Recall**, this topic

Statistical samples, verification, 249.008

Verification

Initiative and referendum, 250.105, 250.215, 250.315, CONST. IV §1

Minutes of assembly of electors, 249.005, 249.008

Nominating petitions, 249.008, 249.061, 249.064

Recall petitions, 249.875

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Signatures (Cont.)

Verification (Cont.)

Voters' pamphlet petitions, 251.095, 251.115, 251.255

Voter registration, see **Voter registration**, this topic

Signs, tenants, rights, 90.755

Simulated elections, individuals under 18, 254.068

Slavery, CONST. XVIII §2, CONST. XVIII §4

Solicitation

Public employees, 260.432

Undue influence, prohibition, 260.665

Special elections

Cities, expenses, bearing, 254.046

Congressional, registration list, delivery to political party, 247.940

Death of major party nominee, state office, 254.650, 254.655, 254.660

Official ballots, 254.135

Representative in Congress, expense reimbursement, county clerk, 246.179

Successful contest, 258.063, 258.065, 258.075

Special or local laws, CONST. IV §23

Spoiled ballots, 254.470, 254.480

State central committees

(Generally), 248.072

Bylaws, 248.085

Executive committee, 248.085

Meetings, 248.075, 248.085

Membership, 248.075

Property transfer, newly elected committee, 248.085

Rules, 248.072, 248.085

Term of officers, determination, 248.085

State Printer, CONST. XII §1

State Treasurer, 249.056, CONST. V §8a, CONST. VI §1

Statements

Candidates and measures to be voted on, Secretary of State, furnishing, 254.085, 254.098

Certificate of nomination, required contents, 249.720

Challenging voter's qualifications, 254.415

Contributions and expenditures, see **Statements of contributions and expenditures**, this topic

Examination and investigation, 260.215

False statements, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic

Initiative and referendum, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**

Nominating petitions, party membership, electors signing, 249.064

Statement of organization, campaign finance, 260.039, 260.042, 260.043, 260.046

Voters' pamphlets, see **Voters' pamphlets**, this topic

Statements of contributions and expenditures

(Generally), CH. 259, 260.083

Amount not exceeding \$3500, certification, 260.112

City or county provisions, 260.163

Complaints, insufficient statements, 260.205

Contents, generally, 260.083

Court proceedings to compel filing, 260.225

Electronic filing system, 246.021, 260.044, 260.057, 260.118, 260.163, 260.255

Examination and investigation, 260.215

Failure to file

Civil penalty, 260.232, 260.234

Complaints to filing officer, 260.205

Court proceedings to compel filing, 260.225

Discontinuance of statement of organization, 260.046

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Statements of contributions and expenditures (Cont.)

Failure to file (Cont.)

Notice of failure, 260.205, 260.232, 260.234, 260.241

Removal from ballot, 260.241

Withholding certificate of election or nomination, 260.245

In-kind contributions

Expenditures that are both in-kind contributions and expenditures, 260.095

Insufficient filing, updating, 260.064

Independent expenditures, 260.044

Initiative and referendum, 260.118

Inspection, 260.205, 260.215

Legislative sessions, contributions received during, 260.076

Occupation of contributor, listing, 260.085

Preservation of filed statements, 260.255

Recall petitions, 260.118

Reporting contributions and expenditures not previously reported, 260.078

Rule adoption, manner of determining and reporting, 260.156

Subpoenas, Secretary of State, 260.218

Superintendent of Public Instruction, legislative authority to provide for election, CONST. VIII §1

Supermajority vote, generally, CONST. II §23

Supplies and materials

County clerks, procuring, 246.250

Distribution to county clerks, Secretary of State, 246.150

Secretary of State Miscellaneous Receipts Account, 246.170

Tally of ballots

(Generally), 254.485, 254.495, 254.529

Crimes and offenses, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic

Emergencies, extension of ballot return deadlines, 254.471

Hand counts, 254.495, 254.529

Premature release of tally, 260.705

Scanning, 254.478

Security plans, 254.074

Test of tally system, 254.485

Voting machines and recording systems, see **Voting machines and recording systems**, this topic

Write-in votes, 254.500

Taxation

Article XI elections

Ballot title, 250.036

Rules, 250.031

Ballot measure submitted, statements, 280.075

Ballot title

Article XI, 11(8) elections, 250.036

Bonds payable from taxes on property, 250.037

Local option taxes, 250.038, 280.070, 280.075

Counties, tax levy, see **Counties**, this topic

Election challenges

Effect on tax, 310.190

Notification, assessor, taxing district, 310.193

Resolution, 310.190

Explanatory statements, 280.075

Fuel taxes, local, 319.950

Income tax, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**

Local option taxes

(Generally), CONST. XI §11

Ballot statements, 280.075

Ballot title, 250.038, 280.070, 280.075

Calling, 280.070

Contents of order, resolution or ordinance, 280.080

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Taxation (Cont.)

- Local option taxes (Cont.)
 - Double majority requirement (8)(a),
CONST. XI §11, CONST. XI §11k,
CONST. XI §11L
 - Multiple proposals at same election, 280.090
 - Outside constitutional limit, 280.060 et seq.,
CONST. XI §11
 - Public libraries, 357.430, 357.525
- Majority vote (double majority) requirement (8)(a),
CONST. XI §11, CONST. XI §11k,
CONST. XI §11L
- Marijuana taxes, local, 475B.345
- Political contributions
 - Charitable checkoff program, 305.754 et seq.
 - Credit, 316.102
- Schools, see **SCHOOL FINANCE**
- Special taxes, voter qualifications, CONST. II §2

Television broadcasts, legal notices, candidate reference prohibited, 193.330

Threats, 260.575, CONST. II §7

Tie vote, procedure, 254.575

Treasurers

- (Generally), 260.035 et seq.
- Appointment, 260.035, 260.038, 260.118
- Candidate-treasurers, generally, 260.035, 260.037
- Electronic filing system, use, 260.057, 260.118
- Liability, candidate, default or violation, 260.037
- Multiple candidates, serving, 260.038
- Notices, designating person to receive, 260.039,
260.042
- Petition committees, 260.038
- Removal and replacement, 260.038
- Statement of organization, 260.039, 260.042,
260.043, 260.046

Undue influence, affecting registration, voting or candidacy, prohibition, 260.665

Unsuccessful candidates, eligibility as candidate at general election, 249.048

Vacancies in nomination or office

- (Generally), 249.190 et seq., CONST. V §16,
CONST. V §17
- Death of candidate, see **Death**, this topic
- District elections, board members, nomination procedure, 255.245
- District officers, 198.320
- General election, filling vacancy in state office,
249.215
- Legislators, see **LEGISLATURE**
- Major party, filling, 249.190, 249.200
- Minor political party or assembly of electors, filling,
249.842, 249.850
- Nomination to fill, withdrawal, 249.180
- Nonpartisan office, 249.205
- Partisan office, generally, 249.200
- Precinct committeepersons, see **Precinct committeepersons**, this topic
- Presidential electors, 248.370
- Representatives, U.S., 188.120
- Senators, U.S., 188.120
- State office, filling at general election, 249.215

Verification

- Election documents, 249.004
- Signatures, see **Signatures**, this topic

Violations, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic

Voter notification cards, 247.181, 247.191

Voter registration

- See also **Qualification of electors**, this topic
- (Generally), 247.002 et seq., CONST. II §2
- Absent electors
 - (Generally), 247.015
 - Military or overseas electors, 253.545, 253.575

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Voter registration (Cont.)

- Age, 247.016, CONST. II §2
- Automatic registration, 247.017
- Before election, 21st day, requirement, 247.025
- Cancellation, 247.555, 247.570
- Cards
 - (Generally), 247.171
 - Alteration, 247.125
 - Boundary changes, altering, 247.191
 - Defined, 247.002
 - Delivery request, 247.176
 - Error, scrivener, 247.012
 - False information, knowingly supplying, 247.171
 - Federal cards, distribution, 247.171
 - Political party affiliation, 247.012
 - Registration and voting, 247.012, 247.025
 - Signature, 247.973
 - Voter notification cards, 247.181, 247.191
- Challenges, see **Challenges**, this topic
- Change of residence, 247.013, 247.290, 247.292,
247.295, 247.296
- Correction, registration card, precinct boundary changes, 247.191
- Date and time, 247.025, CONST. II §2
- Deadline, 247.025
- Death, cancellation, 247.570
- Definitions, 247.002
- Designated agencies, 247.208
- Disabilities, persons with, signature stamps,
246.025
- Driver licenses and permits
 - Electronic registration system, 247.019
 - Registering at motor vehicle office, 247.012,
247.025
 - Transfers of information, Department of Transportation, 247.014, 247.017, 247.019
- Electronic registration system, 247.019
- False information, presidential elections, eligibility verification, penalty, 247.420
- Forms, inclusion, voters pamphlet, 251.026
- High school students, 329.049
- Higher education students, effect, Western Undergraduate Exchange, 350.810
- Homeless persons, 247.038
- Inactive status
 - Failure to vote or update registration, 247.013
 - Name changes, following, 254.411
 - Political party membership, effect, 249.046
- Influence, undue, prohibition, 260.665
- Lists
 - (Generally), 247.940
 - Address Confidentiality Program participants,
247.940, 247.945
 - Commercial purposes, use, 247.955
 - Providing, candidates, parties, organizations,
etc., 247.945
- Method, 247.012
- Name changes, effect, 254.411
- National Voter Registration Act, compliance,
247.208
- No evidence of registration, voting procedure,
254.408
- Notice, need to update elector registration, 247.563
- Persons for whom no evidence of registration found,
right to vote, 254.408
- Policy, 247.005
- Presidential elections, residence qualification,
CONST. II §2
- Records, see **Records**, this topic
- Reregistration
 - Conditions necessitating and procedure, 247.290
 - Same election date, prohibition, 247.007

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Voter registration (Cont.)

- Rules, 247.017, 247.019, 247.176, 247.208
- Shelters, parks, motor homes, etc., residents of, 247.038
- Signatures
 - (Generally), 247.973
 - Obtaining, compensation prohibitions, 260.569
- Time for, CONST. II §14
- United States citizenship, immediately preceding election, special registration, 247.015, 247.171
- Updating
 - (Generally), 247.012, 247.290
 - Addresses, 247.013, 247.290, 247.292, 247.295, 247.296
 - Automatic updates, county clerk, 247.292, 247.296, 247.298, 247.302
 - Ballot issuance, updates after deadline, 247.307
 - Deadline, 247.303
 - Effective date, 247.302
 - Name changes, 254.411
 - Necessity, 247.290, 247.563
 - Notice, need to update, 247.563
 - Verification of address, 247.295, 247.296
- Validity, inquiry, county clerk, 247.195
- Verification of address, 247.295, 247.296
- Voter notification cards, 247.181, 247.191

Voters' pamphlets

- (Generally), 251.005 et seq.
- Compilation, editing, etc., 251.165
- Congress, election to fill vacancy in, 251.022
- County measures, inclusion in state pamphlet, 251.067
- County voters' pamphlets, see **Counties**, this topic
- Definitions, 251.005
- Delivery, Secretary of State to printer, 251.165
- Disclaimers, accuracy of content, 251.125, 251.335
- Distribution, 251.012, 251.175
- District elections, application of provisions, exemption, 255.022
- Electronic filing system, 251.014
- Enjoining or restraining publication, material submitted, evidence, 251.155
- Fees
 - Arguments for or against measure, 251.255
 - Candidate space, 251.095
 - County pamphlet, 251.325
 - Disposition, 251.016
 - Petition in lieu of fee, 251.095, 251.115, 251.255
 - Political party or assembly of electors, 251.115
 - Refund, filing fees, 251.135, 251.325
 - Secretary of State charges, refunds, 251.325
- Format, rules, 251.012
- Information included in pamphlets, 251.026, 251.315
- Initiative and referendum, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**
- Joint production, state and county, 251.008
- Language, defamatory, obscene, etc., 251.055, 251.415
- Local government elections, inclusion in state pamphlet, 251.067
- Metropolitan service district measures, inclusion in state pamphlet, 251.067
- Name or title, person or organization supporting argument or statement, printing, 251.049
- Portraits
 - (Generally), 251.065, 251.095
 - Disclaimer, accuracy of content, 251.125, 251.335
 - Filing, 251.014, 251.065, 251.335
 - Indication of who furnished, 251.125

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Voters' pamphlets (Cont.)

- Portraits (Cont.)
 - Local candidates, inclusion in state pamphlet, 251.067
 - Requirements, 251.075
 - Review, Secretary of State, 251.087
 - Withdrawal, 251.135
 - Public records law, inspection exemption until after filing date, 251.145, 251.430
 - Review of candidate portraits and statements, Secretary of State, 251.087
 - Rules
 - Arguments, 251.245, 251.255
 - Candidate statements, 251.055, 251.065, 251.087
 - Counties
 - Filing arguments for or against, 251.355
 - Measures, numbering, 254.108
 - Schedule, procedures, fees etc., 251.325
 - Statements, argument or other matter, rejection notification, 251.415
 - Distribution, 251.175
 - Electronic filing system, 251.014
 - Portrait requirements, 251.075, 251.087
 - Signature verification, petitions, 251.095, 251.115, 251.255
 - Size, format and method of distribution, 251.012
 - Space allotted, 251.095, 251.115
 - Space allotted, 251.095, 251.115
 - Statements
 - Candidates
 - County voters' pamphlets, see **Counties**, this topic
 - Filing, 251.014, 251.065, 251.335
 - Local, inclusion in state pamphlet, 251.067
 - Requirements, 251.085
 - Content, 251.046, 251.395 et seq.
 - County voters' pamphlets, see **Counties**, this topic
 - Defamatory, etc., 251.055, 251.415
 - Disclaimer, accuracy of content, 251.125, 251.335
 - Electronic filing system, 251.014
 - Explanatory statement, not filed, printing measure without, 251.230
 - Political party or assembly, 251.115
 - Who furnished, indicating, 251.125
 - Withdrawal, 251.135
 - U.S. Senate or House, election to fill vacancy in office, 251.022
 - Withdrawal of material, 251.135
- ### Voting booths, maintaining, primary and general elections, 254.474
- ### Voting machines and recording systems
- Audit, computerized system, Secretary of State, 246.565
 - Computer or computer systems, acquisition, loans, 246.590
 - Hand counts, comparing tally with, 254.529
 - Illegal acts, 260.645
 - Joint purchase, maintenance and use, 246.540
 - Laws, charters or ordinances, application, 246.520
 - Maintenance, computerized systems, 246.565
 - Preparation and testing, county clerk, 254.235, 254.485, 254.525
 - Procurement of equipment, 246.530
 - Recount procedures, ballots, 258.211
 - Sales to counties, 246.570, 246.580, 246.600
 - Secretary of State, examination and approval, 246.550, 246.560
 - Security plans, 254.074
 - Tally of ballots, 254.485

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Voting machines and recording systems (Cont.)

Voting Machine Account, 246.590, 246.600

Voting more than once, prohibition, 247.007, 260.715

Wagers, election results, 260.635

Water improvement districts, see **WATER IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS**

Weather modification districts, see **WEATHER MODIFICATION DISTRICTS**

Winning candidates and measures, results, 254.545, 254.555, 254.565

Withdrawals

Ballot adjustment, 254.165

Before nomination, 249.170

District election, board candidates, 255.235

From nomination, 249.180, 249.830

Write-in votes

Individuals nominated or elected, acceptance, 254.548

Space on ballots for, 254.145

Tally, 254.500

Writing, inability, assistance, marking ballot, 254.445

ELECTIONS FUND

(Generally), 246.185

ELECTRIC AND MAGNETIC FIELD COMMITTEE

(Generally), 469.480

ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES

See also **PUBLIC UTILITIES**

Condemnation, 772.205, 772.210, 772.215

Direct access regulation, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**

Irrigation power liens, 87.142, 87.362 et seq.

Joint operating agencies, participation with, 262.005, 262.015

Joint ownership of power facilities, 225.450 et seq.

People's utility districts, see **PEOPLE'S UTILITY DISTRICTS**

Taxation

Electric distribution systems, see **TAXATION**

Privilege tax, cities, 221.450

ELECTRIC IGNITION PILOTS

Sales, heating, etc., equipment, equipping, 479.770

ELECTRIC MOTOR VEHICLES

See **MOTOR VEHICLES**

ELECTRIC PERSONAL ASSISTIVE MOBILITY DEVICES

Accidents, financial responsibility requirements, exemption, 806.020

Application of vehicle laws, 814.550

Bicycle paths, operation on, 811.050, 811.440, 814.550, 814.552

Crimes and offenses

Equipment requirements, violation of, 815.284

Failure of motor vehicle operator to yield, bike lane, 811.050

Unsafe operation, 814.552

Crosswalks, operation in, 814.552

Definition, 801.259

Driving privileges, license exemption, 807.020

ELECTRIC PERSONAL ASSISTIVE

MOBILITY DEVICES (Cont.)

Highways, operation on, 814.552

Lights, standards, 815.284

Limited visibility operation, 815.284

Passengers, carrying, 814.552

Pedestrians, warning, 814.552

Registration requirements, exemption, 803.305

Regulation, governmental jurisdiction, 814.554

Sidewalks, operation on, 814.550, 814.552

Siren or whistle, use, 815.284

Title requirements, exemption, 803.030

ELECTRICAL AND ELEVATOR BOARD

(Generally), 455.138, 455.144

Administration and enforcement authority, 455.138, 479.810

Meetings, consultations with Director of Department of Consumer and Business Services, 705.250

ELECTRICAL CODE

See **ELECTRICITY**, generally

ELECTRICAL SAFETY LAW

See **ELECTRICITY**

ELECTRICAL STUN GUNS

See **WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**

ELECTRICIANS

Actions, suits by unlicensed persons, 479.670

Continuing education, 479.680, 479.910

Elevator repairs, industrial plants, 460.047

High voltage lines, bare-handed or rubber-gloved work, 654.165

Identification badges, 455.415

Inmate labor, supervision, 421.423

Licenses and permits

(Generally), 479.630

Combination, 455.117, 455.122

Continuing education, 479.680, 479.910

Defined, 479.530

Designing, planning, or laying out installations, 479.860

Disqualification, 455.127

Examination of applicants, 479.630, 479.632

Exemptions, 479.540, 479.680, 479.940, 479.943

Fees, 479.840, 479.870, 479.910

Issuance, 479.560, 479.630, 479.840

Journeyman, 479.630, 479.680

Limited energy technicians

(Generally), 479.905 et seq.

Activities permitted, 479.910, 479.940

Continuing education, 479.910

Definitions, 479.905

Exemptions, 479.940, 479.943

Fees, 479.840, 479.910

Issuance, 479.910

Requirements for license, 479.915

Manufactured structures, limited maintenance license, 446.210

Municipal general supervising electrician license, 479.854

Out-of-state training and experience, equivalency, 479.632

Qualifications of applicants, 479.630, 479.632

Reciprocity, 670.380

Required, 479.620

ELECTRICIANS (Cont.)

Licenses and permits (Cont.)

- Restricted energy contractors, 479.945
- Revocation, denial, etc., 455.125, 455.127, 455.129
- Rules, 455.117, 479.730, 479.740, 479.840
- State employees, 479.545
- Telecommunications, exemptions, 479.540, 479.940, 479.943
- Working permits, contractors, 479.840

Penalties, civil, violations, 455.895

Rail fixed guideway systems, safety standards, 479.950

Rules

- (Generally), 479.680, 479.730, 479.740
- Continuing education program, 479.680
- Designing, planning, or laying out installations, 479.860
- Fees, 479.840, 479.870
- Licensure, generally, 455.117
- Unlicensed persons, compliance, 479.540

Surety bonds and irrevocable letters of credit, contractors, 479.840

ELECTRICITY

See also ENERGY; PEOPLE'S UTILITY DISTRICTS; PUBLIC UTILITIES

Annexation, electrical service, 221.475

Bicycles, electric assisted, see BICYCLES

Bill payment assistance, low-income persons, 456.587, 757.612, 757.617, 757.687

Bonneville Power Administration, see BONNEVILLE POWER ADMINISTRATION, generally

Building code, state, specialty code, 455.010, 455.483, 455.630, 479.730, 479.760

Certification

- Electrical products, safety, 479.760
- Electricity service suppliers, 757.649

Community Power, Oregon, see OREGON COMMUNITY POWER, generally

Cooperatives, see ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES, generally

Direct access regulation, see PUBLIC UTILITIES

Electrical products

- Appeal procedure, 479.853
- Certification, testing, 479.760
- Defined, 479.530
- Electric ignition pilots, requirements, 479.770
- Energy efficiency standards, see **ENERGY**
- Field evaluations, 479.730
- Inspections, 479.820
- Purchase price, recovery, products not complying with law, 479.835
- Safety standards, see **Safety standards**, this topic
- Testing laboratories, approval, rules, 479.680, 479.760
- Uncertified products, installation, prohibitions, 479.610

Electrical Safety Law

- (Generally), 479.510 et seq.
- Actions, suits by unlicensed persons, 479.670
- Administration, 455.138, 479.810
- Appeal procedure, 479.853
- Application of statutes, uniformity, 479.525
- Chief Electrical Inspector, 479.810
- Definitions, 479.530
- Electric ignition pilots, certain appliances, 479.770
- Electrical products, see **Electrical products**, this topic
- Energizing installations, 479.570
- Enforcement, generally, 479.810, 479.820
- Exemptions, 479.540, 479.680, 479.940, 479.943

ELECTRICITY (Cont.)

Electrical Safety Law (Cont.)

- Inspectors and inspections, see **Inspections**, this topic
- Installations, see **Installations**, this topic
- Licenses and permits, see **Licenses and permits**, this topic
- Minimum safety standards, see **Safety standards**, this topic
- New installations, permit requirement, 479.550
- Penalties, violations, 479.995
- Purpose, 479.520
- Receipts, disposition, 479.850
- Rules, see **Rules**, this topic
- Short title, 479.510
- State employees, license requirement, 479.545
- Temporary permits, emergency or unanticipated work, 479.550
- Uncertified products, installation prohibition, 479.610

Electricians, see ELECTRICIANS, generally

Electricity Public Purpose Charge Fund, 456.587

Emergencies

See also ENERGY

- Curtailed service, 176.795, 757.710, 757.720, 757.730
- Default service, nonresidential consumers, 757.622

Facilities, see ENERGY

Fees

- Direct access regulation, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**
- Disposition of receipts, 479.850
- Industrial plant inspection, 479.560, 479.630
- Licenses and permits, 479.840, 479.870, 479.910
- Local governments, limitations on use, 479.845
- Master individual inspection permits, 479.565
- Product tests, 479.760
- Statewide uniform permit fees and application format, 479.870

Fish and fishing, use restrictions, 498.208, 506.226, 509.120

Greenhouse gas emissions, see CLIMATE CHANGE, generally

High voltage transmission lines

- Accident prevention, 757.805
- Bare-handed or rubber-gloved work, 654.165
- Condemnation, certificates required, 758.015
- Proposed, public review, 469.030, 469.442
- Regulations, 757.800, 757.805

Hydroelectricity, see HYDROELECTRICITY, generally

Inspections

- (Generally), 479.560, 479.820
- Access to buildings, 479.820
- Appeals, 479.853
- Chief Electrical Inspector, 479.810
- Cities and counties, programs, 479.855
- Conflict of interest, inspectors, 479.815
- Electrical products, 479.820
- Energizing installations, prior to, 479.570
- Indicia, tampering, 479.710
- Inspectors, certification, 479.810
- Major code interpretations, distribution, decision, 479.853
- Master electrical inspection permits, 479.560
- Master individual inspection permits, 479.565
- Minor installations, 455.627

Installations

- Defined, 479.530
- Designing, planning, or laying out; licensure, 479.860
- Energizing, 479.570
- Inspections, see **Inspections**, this topic
- Labels, 455.046, 479.530, 479.540, 479.570

ELECTRICITY (Cont.)

Installations (Cont.)

- Licenses and permits, see **Licenses and permits**, this topic
- Minimum safety standards, see **Safety standards**, this topic
- Tenants, application of electrical laws, 90.145
- Uncertified products, prohibitions, 479.610

Irrigation districts, see IRRIGATION DISTRICTS

Joint operating agencies for electric power

- Accounting system, 262.065
- Audits, making, disposition of copies, 262.065
- Bonds, 262.045, 262.075, 262.085, 262.095
- Cities
 - Members, 262.015, 262.025, 262.035, 262.045
 - Representatives as directors, 262.055
- Condemnation, 262.075
- Construction of statutes, 262.115
- Contracts
 - (Generally), 262.075
 - Revenue obligations, future sale, 262.085
 - Services, members with agency, 262.035, 262.045
- Creation, 262.015, 262.025
- Definitions, 262.005
- Directors
 - (Generally), 262.055, 262.065, 262.075
 - Duties and powers, 262.065, 262.075
 - Personal liability, revenue obligations, 262.085
 - Rates, charges, 262.095
 - Revenue obligations, 262.085
- Dissolution, 262.045
- Duties and powers, 262.015, 262.025, 262.075
- Electric cooperatives, participation with, 262.005, 262.015
- Financial contributions, members, 262.025, 262.035, 262.045
- Formation, 262.015, 262.025
- Funds, custody, disposition, 262.065, 262.085, 262.095
- Gifts, grants, 262.075
- Manager, 262.065
- Meetings, directors, public, 262.055
- Members
 - Cities, 262.015, 262.045
 - Contracts, agency services, 262.035, 262.045
 - Contribution of funds, 262.025, 262.035, 262.045
 - Directors, appointment, 262.055
 - Elections, ordinances, 262.025, 262.045
 - Ordinances, 262.025, 262.045
 - People's utility districts, 262.015, 262.045
 - Votes, 262.055
 - Withdrawal, 262.045, 262.055
- Municipal corporations, as, 262.075
- Officers and employees, 262.055, 262.065
- People's utility districts
 - Members, 262.015, 262.025, 262.035, 262.045
 - Powers of, agency has, 262.075
 - Representatives as directors, 262.055
- Political subdivisions, as, 262.075
- Privately owned electric utility companies
 - Defined, 262.005
 - Participation with, 262.015
- Rates, charges, 262.095
- Reports, annual, 262.065
- Revenue obligations, 262.045, 262.075, 262.085, 262.095
- Taxation by, prohibited, 262.035
- Taxation of
 - Property, 262.095, 262.105, 308.505
 - Revenue obligations, exemption, 262.085
- Treasurer, irrevocable letters of credit, 262.065
- United States, contracts with, 262.075

ELECTRICITY (Cont.)

Licenses and permits

- Assessors, furnishing list of persons issued permits, 308.310
 - City or county enforcement inspections, 479.855
 - Continuing education, 479.680, 479.910
 - Electricians, see **ELECTRICIANS**
 - Examination of applicants, 479.630, 479.632
 - Exemptions, 479.540, 479.680, 479.940, 479.943
 - Fees, 479.840, 479.870, 479.910
 - Inspections, 479.560, 479.565, 479.820
 - Issuance, generally, 479.560, 479.630, 479.840
 - Limited energy electrical activity permit, 479.870
 - Limited energy technician license, 479.905 et seq.
 - Master electrical inspection permits, 479.560
 - Master individual inspection permits, 479.565
 - New electrical installations, 479.550
 - Out-of-state training and experience, equivalency, 479.632
 - Required, 479.620
 - Requirements for obtaining, 479.630
 - Restricted energy contractor's license, 479.945
 - Rules, see **Rules**, this topic
 - State employees, license requirement, 479.545
 - Statewide uniform permit fees and application, 479.870
 - Temporary permits, 479.550
- Manufactured structures, see MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES**
- Mass transit districts, supply or delivery, 267.203**
- Meters and metering, see PUBLIC UTILITIES**
- Minimum safety standards, see Safety standards, this topic**
- Net metering, 757.300**
- Oregon Community Power, see OREGON COMMUNITY POWER, generally**
- Pacific Northwest Electric Power and Conservation Planning Council, see PACIFIC NORTHWEST ELECTRIC POWER AND CONSERVATION PLANNING COUNCIL, generally**
- PCB, use, electric transformers or capacitors, 466.515, 466.520**
- Pilots, electric ignition, sales requirements, 479.770**
- Ports, generating electric power, 777.230**
- Powerlines**
- Contact, extendable equipment, actions against manufacturer, limitation, 12.282
 - High voltage transmission lines, see **High voltage transmission lines**, this topic
- Products, see Electrical products, this topic**
- Public purpose charges, see PUBLIC UTILITIES**
- Rail fixed guideway systems, safety standards, 479.950**
- Rules**
- Direct access regulation, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES Electrical Safety Law**
 - (Generally), 479.540, 479.680, 479.730, 479.740
 - Designing, planning, or laying out installations, 479.860
 - Electrical products, 479.730, 479.760
 - Energizing installations, 479.570
 - Inspections, 479.560
 - Inspectors, certification requirements, 479.810
 - Licenses and permits
 - Application format, 479.870
 - Continuing education, 479.680
 - Exemptions, 479.540, 479.680
 - Fees, 479.840, 479.870
 - Issuance, 479.560
 - Limited energy electrical activity permit, 479.870

ELECTRICITY (Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)

- Electrical Safety Law (Cont.)
- Licenses and permits (Cont.)
 - Master electrical inspection permits, 479.560
 - Requirements for obtaining, 479.630
 - Restricted energy contractor's license, 479.945
 - Temporary permits, 479.550
- Greenhouse gas emissions, 468A.280, 757.528, 757.531, 757.533, 757.536, 757.538
- Joint operating agencies, 262.055

Safety standards

- See also **Electrical Safety Law**, this topic
- Adoption, 479.730, 479.740
- Certification of products, 479.760
- Compliance required, 479.710
- Defined, 479.530
- Incorporation by reference, 479.740
- Purchase price, recovery, products not complying with law, 479.835
- Rules, 479.730, 479.740
- State buildings, electric systems, 276.212
- State control, CONST. XI-D §2
- Telecommunications, license exemptions, 479.540, 479.940, 479.943
- Tenant installations or repairs, application of electrical laws, 90.145
- Water supply districts, street lighting, 264.350

ELECTROLOGISTS AND BODY ART PRACTITIONERS

- See also **HEALTH PROFESSIONALS (Generally)**, 690.350 et seq.
- Advertising services, prohibitions, 690.360
- Anesthesia, administration, dentists, 679.500
- Board, see **ELECTROLOGISTS AND BODY ART PRACTITIONERS, BOARD OF**, generally
- Case history cards, clients, keeping, 690.390
- Criminal offenses, 690.360, 690.992
- Definitions, 690.350
- Discipline, 676.612, 690.407
- Education, requirements, 690.365, 690.385, 690.405, 690.410
- Fees, licenses, see **Licenses**, this topic
- Health Licensing Office, oversight, generally, 676.583, 690.405
- Hearings, disciplinary action, 676.608
- Injunctions, violations, 676.613
- Inspections, facilities, 676.618, 690.365, 690.405
- Investigations, violations, 676.608
- Licenses**
 - (Generally), 676.589, 690.365 et seq.
 - Activation, 676.589
 - Display, requirements, 690.365, 690.380
 - Education, requirements, 690.365, 690.385, 690.405, 690.410
 - Examinations, 690.370, 690.405
 - Facilities, 690.365
 - Fees
 - (Generally), 676.592, 690.365
 - Renewal, 690.385
 - Place of business; notice, record, 690.380
 - Prohibited acts, 676.612, 690.360
 - Qualifications, generally, 690.365, 690.405
 - Renewal, 676.589, 690.385, 690.405
 - Requirement to practice, 690.360
 - Suspension, revocation, nonrenewal, 676.612, 690.405
 - Temporary licenses, 690.365, 690.385, 690.405
- Penalties**
 - Civil, 676.992

ELECTROLOGISTS AND BODY ART PRACTITIONERS (Cont.)

Penalties (Cont.)

- Criminal, 690.992
- Prohibited acts**, 690.360, 690.992
- Rules**
 - (Generally), 690.405
 - Education and training, 690.385, 690.410
 - Examinations, 690.370
 - License issuance, 690.365
 - Sterilization of instruments, 690.390
 - Temporary licenses, 690.365, 690.385, 690.405
- Standards**
 - (Generally), 690.405
 - Education and training, minimum standards, 690.410
 - Sterilization and sanitation, 690.390

ELECTROLOGISTS AND BODY ART PRACTITIONERS, BOARD OF

- (Generally), 690.401
- Health Licensing Office, oversight, 676.583

ELECTRONIC CIGARETTES

- See **TOBACCO, SMOKING, AND INHALANTS**, generally

ELECTRONIC COMMERCE

- Enterprise zones, see **ENTERPRISE ZONES**
- State agencies
 - Rules and standards, 84.064
 - Third party agreements, certain transactions, 295.097

ELECTRONIC EAVESDROPPING

- See **WIRETAPPING AND EAVESDROPPING**, generally

ELECTRONIC FACSIMILE TRANSMISSION MACHINES

- See **FAX MACHINES**, generally

ELECTRONIC GOVERNMENT PORTAL

- (Generally), 182.126, 182.128, 182.132

ELECTRONIC LEGAL MATERIAL ACT, UNIFORM

- (Generally), 192.715 et seq.
- Application of laws, 192.755, 192.760
- Authentication of electronic records, 192.730, 192.735
- Availability for public use, 192.745
- Construction of statutes, uniform, 192.755
- Definitions, 192.720
- Evidentiary rules, authenticated records, 192.735
- Federal law, relationship of Act to, 192.760
- Implementation by official publisher; considerations, 192.750
- Official record, electronic record as, 192.725
- Preservation and security of records, 192.740
- Title of Act, 192.715

ELECTRONIC MAIL

- See **COMPUTERS AND INFORMATION SYSTEMS**

ELECTRONIC PRESCRIPTION MONITORING FUND

(Generally), 431A.880, 431A.885

ELECTRONIC PRESCRIPTION MONITORING PROGRAM

See **DRUGS AND MEDICINES**

ELECTRONIC PRODUCTS

Disposal prohibition, solid waste sites, 459.247, 459.995

Energy efficiency standards, see **ENERGY**

Portable electronics insurance, see **PORTABLE ELECTRONICS INSURANCE**, generally

Recycling, see **RECYCLING**

ELECTRONIC TRANSACTIONS

Banks, ATMs and night deposit facilities, see **BANKS AND BANKING**

Metal property offenses, 165.117

Trusts, generally, 130.905

Uniform Act, see **ELECTRONIC TRANSACTIONS ACT, UNIFORM**

Wage payments, see **COMPENSATION AND SALARIES**

ELECTRONIC TRANSACTIONS ACT, UNIFORM

Adoption, 84.061

Application of laws, 84.007, 84.010, 84.016

Automated transactions, 84.040

Checks, retention, 84.034

Citation of Act, 84.001

Commercial Code, application, 84.007, 84.046

Construction and interpretation, 84.016

Consumer protection, 84.070

Contracts and agreements

Automated transactions, 84.040

Consumer transactions, 84.070

Governmental agencies, consent not required, 84.014

Legal effect, 84.013, 84.070

Rights of parties, 84.013

Variation, 84.013, 84.022

Definitions, 84.004

Districts, see **Governmental agencies**, this topic

Electronic Signatures in Global and National Commerce Act, federal, suppression, 84.061

Enforceability of transactions, 84.013, 84.070

Evidence, 84.037

Governmental agencies

(Generally), 84.052

Consent for transactions not required, 84.014

Conversion of records, 84.049

Defined, 84.004

Discretionary powers, 84.049, 84.052

Electronic mail of notices, generally, 84.072

Interoperability, 84.055

Retention of records, 84.034, 84.052

Rules, 84.063

Standards, 84.052, 84.055, 84.064

State Archivist, duties and powers, 84.067

State Chief Information Officer, duties, 84.064

Hazardous wastes and materials, handling and transportation, documents, 84.070

Insurance, cancellation or termination, electronic notice, 84.070

Local governments, see **Governmental agencies**, this topic

ELECTRONIC TRANSACTIONS ACT, UNIFORM (Cont.)

Notices, use of electronic records, 84.070

Oral communications, treatment, 84.070

Recalls, products or materials, electronic notice, 84.070

Receipt of records, 84.022, 84.043

Record, defined, 84.004

Records

Attribution and effect, 84.025

Changes in transmission, 84.028

Checks, retention, 84.034

Consumer information, 84.070

Copies, transferable records, 84.046

Display, 84.022

Errors in transmission, 84.028

Evidence, admissibility, 84.037

Governmental agencies, 84.049, 84.052

Legal effect, 84.013, 84.070

Mistakes, law of, effect, 84.028

Notarization, 84.031

Oaths and affirmations, satisfaction, 84.031

Original, retention, 84.034

Printing, 84.022

Receipt, 84.022, 84.043

Retention

(Generally), 84.022, 84.034

Governmental agencies, 84.034, 84.052

Security procedure, efficacy, showing, 84.025

State Archivist, duties and powers, 84.067

Transferable records, 84.046

Transmittal and receipt, 84.022, 84.043

Use, electronic, not required, 84.013

Residential transactions, electronic notice, 84.070

Rules, governmental agencies, 84.063

Security

Changes or errors, detection, 84.028

Governmental agencies, 84.052

Procedure, efficacy, showing, 84.025

Security procedure, defined, 84.004

Severability, 84.058

Signatures

Attribution and effect, 84.025

Electronic Signatures in Global and National Commerce Act, federal, suppression, 84.061

Evidence, admissibility, 84.037

Governmental agencies, 84.052

Legal effect, 84.013

Notarization, 84.031

Oaths and affirmations, satisfaction, 84.031

Rules, 84.064

Security procedure, efficacy, showing, 84.025

Use, electronic, not required, 84.013

State agencies, see **Governmental agencies**, this topic

State Archivist, duties and powers, 84.067

Title of Act, 84.001

Transaction, defined, 84.004

Transferable records, 84.046

Transmittal of records, 84.043

Trusts, application of laws, 130.905

Utility services, cancellation or termination, electronic notice, 84.070

Wills and codicils, exception, 84.007

Writings, laws requiring, satisfaction, 84.019, 84.022, 84.046

ELEMENTS OF OFFENSE

See **CRIMES AND OFFENSES**

ELEVATORS

(Generally), 460.005 et seq.
Administration, elevator program, 455.138
Appeal and review, 460.085, 460.125, 460.155
Apprentices, limited license, 460.059
Building code, state, specialty code, 455.010
Child labor, restrictions, 653.335, 653.991
Contractor license, see **Licenses, permits, certificates**, this topic
Definitions, 460.005
Disabilities, persons with, requirements, 447.247
Disconnection, noncomplying elevators, 460.125
Electricians, electrical and mechanical repairs, 460.047
Elevator Safety Law, short title, 460.015
Exemptions, safety law, 460.035
Fees
Disposition, 460.175
Exemptions, 460.035
Failure to pay, penalty, 460.165
Inspections, 460.165
Licenses and permits
(Generally), 460.165
Reciprocating conveyor mechanics, 460.061
Rules, 460.085
Grain elevators, see **GRAIN**
Identification badges, 455.415
Injunction, safety law violations, 460.145
Injuries to persons, resuming operation, 460.045
Inspections
(Generally), 460.125
Appeals, 460.125
Certificates, inspectors, see **Licenses, permits, certificates**, this topic
Entry on premises, 460.135
Exempt elevators, at request of owner or user, 460.035
Fees, 460.165
Reports, contents, 460.125
Installation permits, see **Licenses, permits, certificates**, this topic
Journeyman, license, 479.630, 479.840
Licenses, permits, certificates
(Generally), 460.045
Appeals, adverse rulings, 460.155
Certificates of competency, inspectors
(Generally), 460.055, 460.085
Examination, 460.055
Expiration, renewal, 460.055, 460.065
Requirement, 460.045
Revocation, denial, etc., 460.075, 460.155
Combination, 455.117, 455.122
Contractor licenses
Fees, 460.165
Requirement, 460.045
Disqualification, 455.127
Exemptions, 460.035
Fees
(Generally), 460.165
Reciprocating conveyor mechanics, 460.061
Installation permits
(Generally), 460.055, 460.085
Expiration, renewal, 460.065
Fees, 460.165
Requirement, 460.045
Revocation, denial, etc., 460.075, 460.155
Limited apprentice license, 460.059
Limited mechanical license, 460.057
Operating permits
(Generally), 460.055, 460.085
Expiration, renewal, 460.065
Fees, 460.165
Periodic inspection, 460.125

ELEVATORS (Cont.)

Licenses, permits, certificates (Cont.)
Operating permits (Cont.)
Provisional, 460.055
Requirement, 460.045
Revocation, denial, etc., 460.075, 460.155
Reciprocating conveyor mechanics, 460.061
Revocation, denial, etc., 455.125, 455.127, 455.129
Rules, see **Rules**, this topic
Temporary operation authorization, 460.045, 460.075
Operating permits, see **Licenses, permits, certificates**, this topic
Penalties, 460.990
Public buildings and places, requirements, 447.247
Purpose, safety law, 460.024
Reciprocating conveyors, 460.061
Rules
(Generally), 460.085
Expiration and renewal, permits and certificates, 460.065
Fees, 460.085
Installation permits, 460.055, 460.065, 460.085
Licensure, generally, 455.117
Operating permits, 460.055, 460.065, 460.085
Reciprocating conveyor mechanics, 460.061
Requirements, exceptions, 447.247
Safety standards, rules, 460.085
Smoking in, prohibition, sign posting, 479.015
Temporary operation authorization, 460.045, 460.075

ELGIN HEALTH DISTRICT

Lottery bonds, see **note after**, 440.410

ELK

See **FISH AND WILDLIFE**

ELLIOTT STATE FOREST

See **FORESTS AND FORESTRY**

ELUDING POLICE

See **MOTOR VEHICLES**

EMANCIPATION

See **MINORS**

EMBALMING

Dead bodies, see **DEAD BODIES**
Funerals and funeral businesses, see **FUNERALS AND FUNERAL BUSINESSES**, generally

EMBEZZLEMENT

See **THEFT**, generally

EMBLEMS

See **BADGES, EMBLEMS, AND INSIGNIA**, generally

EMERGENCIES AND DISASTERS

See also **ACT OF GOD; EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND SERVICES**
Accounts, state, payment, 293.462
Amber Plan, abducted children, 146.177, 181A.315
Ambulances, see **AMBULANCES AND EMERGENCY VEHICLES**, generally

EMERGENCIES AND DISASTERS (Cont.)

Architects, engineers, or inspectors, emergency relief services, liability, 30.788
Banks, protective actions, 706.600
Broadcast media, first informers, 401.239
Cellular device location information, 403.132
Child care facilities, plans, training, 329A.263
Civil disorder, see RIOTS, generally
Condemnation of property, 35.348, 35.350, 35.352, 431A.015, 433.441
Construction contractors, restoration work, see CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS
Counties, see COUNTIES
Courts, see COURTS
Declarations, see EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND SERVICES
Definitions, 401.025
Drugs, effect of emergency or disaster, 689.135, 689.325
Dwelling units, entry, landlords, 90.322
Earthquakes, see EARTHQUAKES AND SEISMIC ACTIVITY, generally
Elections, see ELECTIONS
Emergency Management, Office of, see EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT, OFFICE OF, generally
Emergency medical dispatchers
See also **PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICERS**
Defined, 181A.355
Orders revoking certification, appeals, 181A.650
Personal information, confidentiality, 181A.670, 192.501, 192.502
Selection or promotion, standards, 181A.430
Training programs
(Generally), 181A.410 et seq.
Certification, dispatchers, 181A.420, 181A.570, 181A.630
Examination, training program, 181A.590
Legislative findings, 181A.405
Energy, see ENERGY
Evacuations, mandatory, 401.309
Evidence, pre-disaster mitigation actions, 40.215
Exclusion from public property, see PUBLIC PLACES
False report, 162.375, 166.023, 166.025
Fill and removal permits, emergency authorization, 196.810
Firearms, seizure during state of emergency, 401.198
Fires and fire protection, see FIRES AND FIRE PROTECTION, generally
First informers, 401.239
Fiscal distress, counties, see COUNTIES
Floating home facilities, rental spaces, entry, landlords, 90.725
Good Samaritan laws, see TORTS
Governor, see GOVERNOR
Hazardous wastes and materials
Halting site operation, order, 466.200
Insurance reimbursements, private emergency responders, 746.137
Remedial action costs, funding, 465.381
Response
Emergency response commission, State Fire Marshal as, 453.520
Equipment and personnel, loans, 453.386, 453.388
Funding
Fees, rules, 465.106
Petroleum withdrawal fees, 465.127
Planning, 453.347, 466.620
Spill response and cleanup, see **HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**

EMERGENCIES AND DISASTERS (Cont.)

Hazardous wastes and materials (Cont.)
Response (Cont.)
System, information
(Generally), 453.374
Rail transportation, 453.392, 453.394
Teams, 453.380, 453.382, 453.384
Storage, exceptions, 466.095
Highways and roads
County expenditures, 368.715
Easement damage, repair costs, 105.175
First informers, travel, 401.239
Hospital nurse staffing, 441.165, 441.166
Housing, temporary, 401.185, 401.335
Illegal drug manufacturing site, cleanup liability, 475.455
Infrastructure projects, municipalities, 285B.462
Insurance and insurers
Effect on policies of emergency declaration, 731.870
Reimbursements, private emergency responders, 746.137
Interoperable communications, statewide plan, 403.445, 403.450, 403.455, 403.460, 403.465
Justifiable conduct, 161.200
Land use ordinances, applicability, 215.130, 215.215
Landslides, see LANDSLIDES, generally
Legislature
Catastrophic disasters, generally, CONST. X-A §1 et seq.
Convening, 171.015, CONST. IV §10a, CONST. X-A §1, CONST. X-A §3
Emergency Board, see **LEGISLATURE**
Emergency clauses, measures, see **LEGISLATURE**
Expenditures, 291.322
Liquor licenses, suspension, 471.685
Local Budget Law, see LOCAL BUDGET LAW
Marijuana licenses, suspension, 475B.365
Maritime fire and safety, emergency equipment, tax exemption, 307.197
Medical care, see EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND SERVICES
Merit system, suspension, 240.395
Migrants, crisis influx, 401.025
Militia, mobilization, Governor, 399.065
Mining, emergency operating permits, 517.832
Minors, alcoholic beverages, licensed premises, entry, 471.430
Missing persons, death, Governor's declaration, 176.740
Mobile home parks, rental spaces, entry, landlords, 90.725
Motor carriers, see MOTOR CARRIERS
Motor vehicles
Affirmative defense; driving while suspended, revoked, or in violation of permit, 811.180
Ambulances, see **AMBULANCES AND EMERGENCY VEHICLES, generally**
Event data recorders, use, 105.935, 105.942
Warranties, extension, 646A.406
Nuclear facilities, accidents, see NUCLEAR ENERGY
Nurses and nursing, see NURSES AND NURSING
Out-of-state businesses
Definitions, 401.685
Exemptions from taxes, licensure, etc., 401.690
Legislative findings, 401.680
Statements, 401.695
Pacific Northwest Emergency Management Arrangement, 402.250
Peace officers, see PEACE OFFICERS
Plant Pest and Disease Emergency Response Fund, 571.038

EMERGENCIES AND DISASTERS (Cont.)

Police or fire operations centers, communications interception prohibitions not applicable, 165.545

Prices, excessive, abnormal disruption of market, 401.960 et seq., 646.607

Property tax services emergencies, counties, 306.117

Public contracts, emergency procurement, 279B.080, 279C.320

Public health emergencies, see PUBLIC HEALTH

Public safety incidents, response, outside city or district, 478.310

Public utilities, see PUBLIC UTILITIES

Radiation sources, orders, elimination of danger, 453.805

Radio and data districts, see RADIO AND DATA DISTRICTS, generally

Radioactive waste transportation, response planning, 469.611

Rent control, temporary allowance, 91.225

Reports

- False, 162.375, 166.023, 166.025
- First informers, credentialing, 401.239
- Interference with making, 165.572
- Out-of-state businesses, 401.695

Resilience Officer, State, 401.913

Restaurants, first aid training, employees, 624.130

Restoration work, residential contractors, see CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS

Riots, see RIOTS, generally

Road service, Insurance Code, exemption, 731.036

Rules

- (Generally), 401.092
- Buildings, earthquake damage, repair, rehabilitation etc., 455.449
- Emergency communications systems, 403.107, 403.120, 403.132, 403.215, 403.228, 403.250
- Insurance policies, 731.870
- Tsunami warning system, 401.950, 401.952

Schools and school districts, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS

Search and rescue, see SEARCH AND RESCUE, generally

Sewage disposal, subsurface, permit fee, waiver, 454.745

Special agents and officers, appointment, see SPECIAL LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS

State agencies

- Expenditures, 291.322
- Management and services, see **EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND SERVICES, generally**

State Police, notification and interagency coordination system, 401.094

Structural collapse, assignment of local resources, see EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND SERVICES

Taxation, see TAXATION

Telecommunications, see TELECOMMUNICATIONS

Telecommunicators

- See also **PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICERS**
- Collective bargaining, base pay, determining, 243.746
- Disclosures, personal information, 181A.670, 192.501, 192.502
- Orders revoking certification, appeals, 181A.650
- Procedures, 181A.410
- Retirement age, pension programs, 238.280, 238A.165

EMERGENCIES AND DISASTERS (Cont.)

Telecommunicators (Cont.)

- Selection or promotion, standards, 181A.430
- Training programs

 - (Generally), 181A.410 et seq.
 - Certification, telecommunicators, 181A.570, 181A.630, 181A.640
 - Examination and evaluation, 181A.590
 - Legislative findings, 181A.405

Termination, state of emergency, 401.204

Theft during, first degree, 164.055

Tort liability, see TORTS

Transportation assistance, liability, 30.807

Tsunamis, see TSUNAMIS, generally

Unemployment benefits, waiver of waiting period, state of emergency, 401.186

Unmanned aircraft systems, authorized use, 837.335

Urban renewal, disaster areas, 457.160

Victims of crime, compensation awards, 147.045, 147.055

Warranties, vehicles, extension, 646A.406

Water shortage, see WATER AND WATER RIGHTS

Water systems, emergency plans, 448.160

Water use, limited license, 537.143

Youth Conservation Corps, Oregon, assistance, 418.660

EMERGENCY BOARD

See **LEGISLATURE**

EMERGENCY CASH ADVANCES, REVOLVING ACCOUNT FOR (Generally), 802.100

EMERGENCY COMMUNICATIONS ACCOUNT

(Generally), 403.235, 403.240

EMERGENCY COMMUNICATIONS DISTRICTS

(Generally), 403.300 et seq.

Advisory committee, 403.380

Application of laws, 403.315

Board

- (Generally), 403.310, 403.320
- Changing number of members, 403.330, 403.335, 403.355
- Election of members, 403.325, 403.330, 403.335, 403.340, 403.345, 403.350, 403.355
- President, 403.320

Bonds, issuance, 403.365

Boundaries, zones, 403.375

Definitions, 403.300

Formation, 403.305

Powers of district, generally, 403.360

Taxation

- Boundary changes, filing, 403.375
- Levy, 403.370

EMERGENCY CONFLAGRATION ACT

See **FIRES AND FIRE PROTECTION**

EMERGENCY FIRE COST COMMITTEE

Administrator, 477.455, 477.460

Chairperson, 477.450

Creation, 477.440

Definitions, 321.005, 477.415

EMERGENCY FIRE COST COMMITTEE

(Cont.)

Meetings, 477.455
Members, 477.440, 477.460
Secretary, 477.460

EMERGENCY FUND

(Generally), 656.642

EMERGENCY HOUSING ACCOUNT

(Generally), 458.620, 458.650

EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND SERVICES

See also **EMERGENCIES AND DISASTERS**

Abnormal disruption of markets, see **Market disruptions, abnormal**, this topic

Animal rescue

(Generally), 401.977
Legislative findings, 401.975
Livestock, 401.978

Search and rescue, see **SEARCH AND RESCUE**

Cities and counties, see **Local governments**, this topic

Cooperation, governmental, see **Mutual assistance agreements**, this topic

Criminal penalties, 401.990

Debris or wreckage, removal, 401.178

Declarations

Abnormal disruption of market, 401.965
Federal fire management assistance declaration process, 401.092, 526.041
Major disaster, President of United States, 401.232, 401.234
State of emergency
Governor (or other state official), 401.165
Local governments, 401.309

Definitions, 401.025

Disaster Response Fund, Oregon, 401.534

Earthquakes, see **EARTHQUAKES AND SEISMIC ACTIVITY**, generally

Emergency Management Assistance Compact, 402.105

Evacuations

(Generally), 401.309
Animals and livestock, 401.975, 401.977, 401.978
Public health emergencies, 433.441

Federal aid

(Generally), 401.092, 401.096
Fire management assistance grants, 401.092, 526.041
Major disaster, presidential declaration, 401.232, 401.234
Negotiating agreements, 401.096
Removal of debris or wreckage, 401.178
State aid to local governments, matching federal moneys, 401.536

Funding

(Generally), 401.505
Disaster Response Fund, Oregon, 401.534
Federal aid, see **Federal aid**, this topic
Local Disaster Assistance Loan and Grant Account, Oregon, 401.536
Pre-Disaster Mitigation Fund, Oregon, 401.532
Tsunami warning system, 401.955
Use of moneys and state property, authority, 401.525

Gasoline, self-service, volunteers, 480.347

EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND SERVICES (Cont.)

Governor

Abnormal disruption of market, declaration, 401.965
Nuclear accident or catastrophe, 469.535
Powers
(Generally), 401.168, 401.175
Effect of rules and orders, during and after state of emergency, 401.192
Resource management, 401.188
Responsibility, emergency services system, 401.035
Rules and regulations, generally, 401.192, 401.236
State of emergency, declaration, 401.165
State Resilience Officer, 401.913
Structural collapse, see **Structural collapse, assignment of local resources**, this topic
Supplies and services, request, 402.015

Hazardous materials, emergency response, see **EMERGENCIES AND DISASTERS**

Health care services

See also **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**
Criminal records checks, providers, 401.654
Definitions, 401.651
Emergency health care centers, 401.657
Formerly licensed or certified providers, 401.658
National Guard members, providing services, 401.656
Operations and credentialing plans, 401.657, 401.664
Other states
Oregon providers, services in other state, 401.661
Out-of-state providers, services in Oregon, 401.655
Provision of services upon declaration of emergency, 401.661
Registry of providers, 401.654, 401.658
Rules, 401.654, 401.658, 401.670
Tort liability, see **TORTS**
Volunteers, 401.661

Homeland Security Council, Oregon, 401.109

Housing, temporary, 401.185, 401.335

Indian tribes, see **Tribal governments**, this topic

Intrastate Mutual Assistance Compact, see **INTRASTATE MUTUAL ASSISTANCE COMPACT**, generally

Liaison, state agencies, 401.054

Local governments

(Generally -- emergency management agency), 401.305, 401.307
Appropriations, 401.307
Cooperation, mutual assistance, see **Mutual assistance agreements**, this topic
County service districts, see **COUNTY SERVICE DISTRICTS**
Declaration, state of emergency, 401.309
Earthquake drills, 401.900
Federal funds, applications, 401.096
Housing, temporary, 401.335
Incurring obligations for emergency services, 401.315
Local Disaster Assistance Loan and Grant Account, Oregon, 401.536
Reimbursement by state, 402.020
Search and rescue, see **SEARCH AND RESCUE**, generally
Structural collapse, see **Structural collapse, assignment of local resources**, this topic
Supplies and services, mutual use, 402.015
Tax levy, 401.307

EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND SERVICES (Cont.)

- Major disaster, presidential declaration**, 401.232, 401.234
- Market disruptions, abnormal**
 - (Generally), 401.965
 - Definitions, 401.960
 - Legislative findings, 401.962
 - Remedies, applicability, 401.970
 - Unlawful trade practice, 646.607
- Medical care**, see **Health care services**, this topic
- Mutual assistance agreements**
 - Cooperative assistance agreements, state and local governments, 402.010
 - Emergency Management Assistance Compact, 402.105
 - Health care registry, 401.654, 401.661
 - Intrastate Mutual Assistance Compact, see **INTRASTATE MUTUAL ASSISTANCE COMPACT**, generally
 - Office of Emergency Management, interagency agreements, 401.088
 - Pacific Northwest Emergency Management Arrangement, 402.250
 - Supplies and services, mutual use, 402.015
- Notification and interagency coordination system**, 401.094
- Nuclear accident or catastrophe, Governor's powers**, 469.535
- Office of Emergency Management**, see **EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT, OFFICE OF**, generally
- Pacific Northwest Emergency Management Arrangement**, 402.250
- Penalties, violations**, 401.990
- Policy, legislative**, 401.032
- Pre-Disaster Mitigation Fund, Oregon**, 401.532
- Price regulations**, see **Market disruptions, abnormal**, this topic
- Removal of disaster debris or wreckage**, 401.178
- Resource management, generally**, 401.188
- Responsibility, governmental, generally**, 401.032, 401.035, 401.052
- Rules**
 - (Generally), 401.076, 401.092, 401.192, 401.236
 - Disaster Response Fund, Oregon, 401.534
 - Earthquake drills, 401.900, 401.902, 401.904
 - Effect of law, during and after state of emergency, 401.192
 - Interoperability Executive Council, State, 403.455
 - Local Disaster Assistance Loan and Grant Account, Oregon, 401.536
 - Medical care
 - Registry of providers, 401.654, 401.658, 401.670
 - Trauma areas, 431A.060, 431A.065
 - Notification and interagency coordination system, 401.094
 - Pre-Disaster Mitigation Fund, Oregon, 401.532
 - Resource management, 401.188
 - Seismic rehabilitation grant program, 401.910
 - Suspension of rules, Governor, 401.168
 - Tsunami warning system, 401.950, 401.952
- Schools and school districts**, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
- Search and rescue**, see **SEARCH AND RESCUE**, generally
- Seismic rehabilitation, buildings**, see **EARTHQUAKES AND SEISMIC ACTIVITY**
- State Emergency Operations Center**, 401.092
- State Police, notification and interagency coordination system**, 401.094
- Statewide emergency management plan**, 401.052

EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND SERVICES (Cont.)

- Structural collapse, assignment of local resources**
 - (Generally), 401.930 et seq.
 - Expenses, state reimbursement, 401.935, 401.938
 - Governor's authority, 401.930
 - Immunity from liability, 401.932, 401.940
 - Powers and duties of local personnel, 401.932
- Supplies and services, mutual use, governmental cooperation**, 402.015
- Telecommunications**, see **TELECOMMUNICATIONS**
- Termination, state of emergency**, 401.204
- Tort liability**, see **TORTS**
- Tribal governments**
 - Emergency management agency, 401.305
 - Federal funds, applications, 401.096
- Tsunami warning system**, 401.950, 401.952, 401.955
- Vital statistics, continuity of operations**, 432.030
- Volunteers**
 - Application of laws, 401.362
 - Definitions, 401.358
 - Health care services, 401.661
 - Leave of absence from employment, 401.378
 - Search and rescue, see **SEARCH AND RESCUE**
 - Tort liability, 401.364
 - Workers' compensation benefits, 401.368

EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT, OFFICE OF

- (Generally)**, 401.052, 401.062
- Administrative divisions**, 401.062
- Advisory and technical committees**, 401.082
- Appropriations**, see **STATE FINANCE**
- Director**
 - (Generally), 401.062
 - Deputy director, 401.072
 - Duties and powers, 401.092
- Emergency management coordinators**, 401.094
- Employees and officers, appointment**, 401.072
- Federal funds, authority**, 401.096
- Homeland Security Council, Oregon**, 401.109
- Interagency agreements**, 401.088
- Liaison with state agencies**, 401.054
- Notification and interagency coordination system**, 401.094
- Rules**
 - (Generally), 401.076, 401.092
 - Earthquake drills, 401.900, 401.902, 401.904
 - Notification and coordination system, 401.094
- Seismic Safety Policy Advisory Commission, support services, providing**, 401.922
- Statewide emergency management plan**, 401.052

EMERGENCY MEDICAL DISPATCHERS

See **EMERGENCIES AND DISASTERS**

EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICE COMMITTEE, STATE

(Generally), 682.039

EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES AND TRAUMA SYSTEMS

See **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**

**EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES
ENHANCEMENT ACCOUNT**
See FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS

**EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES
PROVIDERS**

See also **HEALTH PROFESSIONALS**
Allergic response treatment, training, conducting, 433.815
Assault, third degree, 163.165
Bodily fluids
Contact with, disease exposure, see **DISEASES AND INJURIES**
Harassment (propelling), 166.070
Continuing education, 682.208, 682.216, 682.218
Damages, punitive, prohibition, 31.740
Death penalty, assistance in execution, 137.476
Defense, unlicensed activity, 682.204
Definitions, 682.025
Discipline, 682.224
Diseases, exposure, see **DISEASES AND INJURIES**
Driver license, requirement, 682.216
Emergency Medical Services and Trauma Systems Program, duties, 431A.085
Federal funds, 682.019
Fees, 682.212, 682.216
First Responder Appreciation Day, 187.248
Interfering with, 162.257
Investigations, 682.220
Liability, volunteers, 30.803
Licenses
(Generally), 431A.085, 682.204
Advanced emergency care, violations, 677.990
Application for, 682.208, 682.212
Continuing education, 682.208, 682.216, 682.218
Driver license required, 682.216
Examinations, 682.212, 682.216
Exemptions, 682.035, 682.204
False statements, misrepresentation, 682.028, 682.220
Fees, 682.212, 682.216
Issuance, renewal, 682.216
Local ordinances, 682.031
National registry, substitute for education requirements, 682.218
Nonresidents, 682.216
Provisional, 682.216
Qualifications, 682.208, 682.216
Required, 682.204
Rules, 682.017, 682.208, 682.216, 682.218
Suspension, revocation, denial, 682.028, 682.220, 682.224
Local governments, regulation, 682.031
Misleading actions regarding qualifications, 682.265
Negligence, see **NEGLIGENCE**
Ordinances, 682.031
Penalties, 677.990, 682.224, 682.991
Political subdivisions, regulation, 682.031
Prehospital care events, information regarding, 682.056
Qualifications, 682.208, 682.216, 682.265
Reporting obligation, unprofessional or prohibited conduct, 676.150, 682.220
Rules
(Generally), 682.017
Allergic response treatment, training, 433.815
Emergency Medical Service Committee, State, duties, 682.039
Licensure, 682.017, 682.208, 682.216, 682.218

**EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES
PROVIDERS (Cont.)**

Rules (Cont.)
Scope of practice, 682.245
Supervising physicians, qualifications, 682.245
Rural practice, income tax credit, 315.622, 442.566
Scope of practice, rules, 682.245
State Emergency Medical Service Committee, 682.039
Supervising physicians, qualifications, 682.245
Volunteers, liability, 30.803

EMERGENCY MEDICAL TECHNICIANS

See **EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES PROVIDERS**, generally

EMERGENCY SERVICES SEISMIC FUND
(Generally), 286A.788

EMERGENCY VEHICLES

See **AMBULANCES AND EMERGENCY VEHICLES**, generally

EMERGING SMALL BUSINESSES

See **SMALL BUSINESSES**

EMIGRATION

Right of, CONST. I §30

EMINENT DOMAIN

See **CONDEMNATION**, generally

EMISSIONS

Greenhouse gases, global warming, see **CLIMATE CHANGE**, generally
Motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
Noise control, see **NOISE**

EMPLOYEE SUGGESTION PROGRAM

See **STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**

EMPLOYER LIABILITY LAW

See **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**

EMPLOYER WORKFORCE TRAINING PROGRAM, OREGON

(Generally), 660.340, 660.341

EMPLOYMENT

See **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**, generally

EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES

Actions
Bonds or letters of credit, 658.245
Suits, bonds, 658.245
Advertisements, 658.078, 658.195, 658.991
Appeals, 658.125
Applicants
Defined, 658.005
Grounds for denial, 658.065
Persons prohibited, 658.065
Assignment of wages, 658.205
Bonding, 658.075, 658.245
Business, conducting, places prohibited, 658.065

EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES (Cont.)

Charge for services
(Generally), 658.176
Bona fide order required, 658.165
Credits, 658.185
Defined, 658.005
Disputes between agencies, 658.165
Excess, prohibited, 658.155, 658.991
Limitation, amount, 658.165, 658.185
Prohibited practices, 658.205
Refunds, 658.185
Schedule, publishing and posting, 658.145, 658.155
Splitting, prohibited, 658.205
Writing, job referral, requirement, 658.172

Contracts, 658.078, 658.168, 658.174, 658.176, 658.185

Definitions, 658.005, 658.015, 658.185

Disabilities, individuals with, unlawful employment practices, 659A.142

Discriminatory practices prohibited, 659A.030, 659A.142

Employee name restriction, waiver, 658.205

Employer statement regarding conditions, 659.810, 659.845, 659.990

Employment listing service, not considered agency, 658.005, 658.250

Employment Service, Oregon State, see **EMPLOYMENT SERVICE, OREGON STATE**, generally

Enforcement, 658.115, 658.125, 658.220, 658.991

Exemptions, 658.015

False information or representation, 658.195, 658.991

Injunctions, 658.220

Job referral documents, 658.172

Laws, posting, 658.155

Letters of credit, actions against, 658.245

Listing service, not considered agency, 658.005, 658.250

Orders, appeals, 658.125

Penalties, 658.115, 658.991

Places prohibited, 658.065

Preparing individuals to obtain employment (definition inclusion), 658.005

Prohibited activities, 658.195, 658.205

Purpose, 658.008

Rates, see **Charge for services**, this topic

Records, 658.078

Referrals
Job referral documents, 658.172
Order, employer, 658.165
Prohibited activities, 658.205

Refund of charges, notice, 658.185

Rehabilitation services agency, application of laws, 658.019

Rules, 658.155, 658.210

Wages, assignment, 658.205

Writing
Contract requirements, 658.168
Job referrals, 658.172

EMPLOYMENT APPEALS BOARD

(Generally), 657.685

Decisions, making public, 657.665

Members, 657.685

Powers, 657.690

Public meetings law, application, 192.690

Rule making, exemption, 183.315

Rules, 657.685

Staff, 657.685

EMPLOYMENT DEPARTMENT

Administrative Hearings, Office of, providing services to, 183.605

Administrative procedure, exemption, 183.315

Advisory council, 657.695

Appropriations, see **STATE FINANCE**

Business registration information, agencies sharing, 190.255

Cooperation with federal government, 657.757

Creation, 657.601

Criminal records checks, see **CRIMES AND OFFENSES**

Director
Appointment, 657.608
Creation of office, 657.608
Duties and powers, 657.608, 657.610
Emergency powers, 657.620
Employment Department Advisory Council, ex officio membership, 657.695
Expenses, 657.608
Judicial powers, 657.630
Oaths, administering, 657.630
Party to actions, 657.560
Recommendations to legislature, 657.615
Salary, 657.608
Talent Council, Oregon, appointments, 284.290

Employment Appeals Board, see **EMPLOYMENT APPEALS BOARD**, generally

Expenses, paying, 657.813, 657.822

Fingerprinting authority, criminal records checks, 181A.200

Information Network project, unemployment compensation information, 657.159

Interagency Compliance Network, 670.700, 670.705

Occupational Program Planning System, 657.736

Officers and employees, 657.601

Reports to Governor, see **GOVERNOR**

Reports to legislature, see **LEGISLATURE**

Rule making, exemption, 183.315

Special Administrative Fund, 657.822

State office quarters
Central offices, 276.070, 276.575, 276.580, 276.585, 657.657
Local offices, 657.657

Volunteers, encouraging, 657.702

Workforce system performance measures, data collection, analysis, 657.734

EMPLOYMENT DEPARTMENT ADVISORY COUNCIL

(Generally), 657.695

EMPLOYMENT DEPARTMENT SPECIAL FRAUD CONTROL FUND

(Generally), 657.400

EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS BOARD

Actions, suits, 240.115

Administrative Account
(Generally), 240.131
Complaints, filing fees, 243.672, 663.180, 663.185
Mediation fees, 240.610

Administrative expenses, 240.131, 240.167

Chairperson, 240.080

Conciliation Service, State, see **CONCILIATION COUNSEL**, 240.123

Creation, 240.060

Delegation of powers, 240.080

Duties, 240.086, 243.766

EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS BOARD

(Cont.)

Employees, 240.123
Executive secretary, 240.123, 240.167, 662.455
Facilities, hearings, 240.105
General counsel, 240.123
Mediation service fees, 240.610
Meetings, 240.080
Members
 (Generally), 240.060
 Appointment, 240.065
 Compensation, expenses, 240.071
 Outside activities, 240.060
 Removal, 240.075
 Term, 240.065
Moneys, disposition, 240.131
Oaths, administering, 240.080, 240.100
Quorum, 240.080
Rules, 240.086, 243.670, 243.682, 243.686, 243.766
Subpoenas, 240.100

EMPLOYMENT SERVICE, OREGON STATE

Cooperative agreements, 657.720
Creation, 657.705
Districts, 657.725
Offices, maintaining, 657.710, 657.725
Wagner-Peyser Act, 657.715, 657.720

ENCLOSURES

See **FENCES**, generally

ENCUMBRANCES

Liens, see **LIENS**, generally
Probate matters, see **PROBATE**
State finance, 293.075

ENDANGERED ANIMAL SPECIES

See **FISH AND WILDLIFE**

ENDANGERED PLANT SPECIES

(Generally), 564.100 et seq.
Confidential information, agencies, 564.130
Conservation
 Defined, 564.105
 Programs, 564.115
 Responsibility, 564.105
Definitions, 564.010, 564.100
Exporting, 564.120
Forestland, commercial, effect of laws, 564.135
Habitats, acquiring, 564.125
Importing, 564.120
Land, private, effect of laws, 564.135
Laws, certain, interpretation and effect, 564.135
Lists
 Establishing and publishing, rule, 564.105, 564.110
 Inclusion, certain species, 564.110
Penalties, violations, 564.991, 564.994
Protection
 Programs, 564.115
 Responsibility, 564.105
Purchasing, 564.120
Review, reclassification or list removal, 564.110
Rules, 564.105, 564.110
Sales, 564.120

ENDANGERING AIRCRAFT

(Generally), 164.885

ENDANGERING PERSONS

Minors, welfare of, 163.575
Person protected by family abuse restraining order, 163.192
Reckless endangerment, 163.195

ENDOWMENT CARE

Cemeteries, see **CEMETERIES**

ENERGY

Alternative energy, see **Renewable or alternative**, this topic
Appeal and review
 Agency rules and policies, review, 469.100
 Energy conservation projects, tax credits, 469B.298
 Energy efficiency standards, review, 455.511, 469.261
 Energy resources emergency powers, 176.805
 Site certificates, 469.370, 469.402, 469.403, 469.405, 469.430, 469.441
 Small scale local energy projects, 470.100, 470.545
Appliances, efficiency standards, see **Conservation and efficiency**, this topic
Appraisers, real estate, energy efficient improvements, 674.103
Assessments (monetary)
 Energy resource suppliers, 469.120, 469.421, 469.681, 469.683
 Local government financing programs, 223.680
 Petroleum suppliers, 469.681, 469.683
 Underground electric facilities, 758.210 et seq.
Assessments (nonmonetary)
 See also **Audits**, this topic
 Home energy assessments, see **CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS**
 Public purpose charge moneys, use, building energy efficiency, 757.613
Atomic, see **NUCLEAR ENERGY**, generally
Audits
 Commercial energy audit program, 469.863, 469.875, 469.880, 469.885
 Home energy performance score system, see **CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS**
 Local government financing programs, 223.680
 Residential conservation programs, see **Residential energy conservation programs**, this topic
 Schools, public purpose expenditures, 757.612
 Solid fuel burning device program, eligibility, 468A.490
 State agency facilities, 276.915
Biomass, see **BIOMASS**, generally
Certificates and certification
 Efficient appliances and products, 469.255
 Home energy assessors, 701.529, 701.532
 LEED certification, see **Conservation and efficiency**, this topic
 Renewable portfolio standards, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**
 Site certificates, see **Facilities**, this topic
 Sustainable energy project managers, 470.530 et seq.
 Tax credits, certification, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**
Cities, see **Local governments**, this topic
Civil penalties, 469.085, 469.992, 469B.991
Clean energy deployment program, see **SMALL SCALE LOCAL ENERGY PROJECTS**
Clean energy economic development, see **INNOVATION COUNCIL, OREGON**, generally

ENERGY (Cont.)

Clearinghouse for Commerce and Industry, Energy Conservation, 469.135

Commercial energy conservation services program

- Adoption of program, utilities, 469.865, 469.870, 469.890, 469.895
- Application of statutes, 469.870, 469.895
- Audit program, commercial customers, 469.863, 469.875, 469.880, 469.885
- Conflict with federal requirements, avoiding, 469.900
- Definitions, 469.860
- Exemption, utility meeting or exceeding program, 469.870, 469.895
- Gas utilities, commercial energy audit program, 469.863, 469.875
- Publicly owned utilities, requirements, 469.880, 469.885, 469.890, 469.895

Community-based renewable energy projects, 469A.210

Comprehensive energy plan, forecasts, 469.060, 469.070

Conservation and efficiency

See also **Renewable or alternative**, this topic

Advisory standards for dwellings, 469.155

Appliances and products, efficiency standards

- Definitions, 469.229
- Incandescent reflector lamps, exemption, 469.235
- Installation prohibitions, 469.239
- Manufacturers, product testing and certification, 469.255
- Outdoor lighting, see **Outdoor lighting, shielded fixtures**, this topic
- Review of standards, 469.261
- Sales prohibitions, 469.238
- Standards, generally, 469.233

Appraisers, real estate, consideration, 674.103

Building code, state

- Amendments to code, 455.496, 455.511
- Construction Industry Energy Board, see **CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY ENERGY BOARD**, generally
- Contracts, authority to receive money, boards, 455.530
- Fenestration products, testing, 455.525
- Goals, establishment, 455.511
- Legislative findings, 455.490
- Outdoor shielded lighting fixtures, 455.573
- Performance standards, 455.010, 455.496, 455.505, 455.511, 455.525
- Public buildings, see **PUBLIC BUILDINGS**
- Reach Code, 455.500
- Review of standards, 455.511

Clean energy deployment program, see **SMALL SCALE LOCAL ENERGY PROJECTS**

Clean energy economic development, see **INNOVATION COUNCIL, OREGON**, generally

Commercial energy conservation program, see **Commercial energy conservation services program**, this topic

Comprehensive energy plan, contents, 469.060, 469.070

Educational services and information, suppliers, 469.150

Energy Conservation and Allocation Account, 176.820

Energy Conservation Clearinghouse for Commerce and Industry, 469.135

Energy efficiency and sustainable technology loan program, see **SMALL SCALE LOCAL ENERGY PROJECTS**

ENERGY (Cont.)

Conservation and efficiency (Cont.)

Energy Efficient Construction Account, 455.595

Geothermal reservoirs, 522.815

Green jobs and industries, see **WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT**

Home energy assessment and performance scoring, see **CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS**

Industry progress, monitoring, 469.097

Jobs, Energy and Schools Fund, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**

LEED certification, buildings

- Energy conservation projects, tax credits, 315.331, 469B.270 et seq.
- Schools, bond financing requirement, 286A.810

Outdoor lighting, see **Outdoor lighting, shielded fixtures**, this topic

Pacific Northwest Electric Power and Conservation Planning Council, see **PACIFIC NORTHWEST ELECTRIC POWER AND CONSERVATION PLANNING COUNCIL**, generally

Policy, generally, 469.010

Public buildings, see **PUBLIC BUILDINGS**

Public utilities

- Commercial conservation services, see **Commercial energy conservation services program**, this topic
- Cost recovery in rates, 757.689
- Energy efficiency and sustainable technology loan program, see **SMALL SCALE LOCAL ENERGY PROJECTS**
- Public purpose charges, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**
- Residential conservation programs, see **Residential energy conservation programs**, this topic
- Services and information, establishing and providing, 757.056
- Tariff schedules, energy conservation and renewable energy generation facilities, 757.247

Reach Code, 455.500

Rental housing, 469.636, 469B.151, 469B.154

Residential programs, see **Residential energy conservation programs**, this topic

Rules

- Advisory standards for dwellings, 469.155
- Commercial energy conservation services program, 469.863, 469.880, 469.890
- Energy conservation projects, 469B.276, 469B.279, 469B.285, 469B.291, 469B.294, 469B.306
- Energy suppliers, services, guidelines, 469.150
- Home energy assessment and performance scoring, 469.703, 701.532
- Rental housing unit tax credit, uniform discount rate, 469B.154
- Residential energy

 - Customer charges, formula, 469.643
 - Energy audits, standards, 469.677
 - Urban and community forest activities, contributions, 469.634, 469.652
 - Standards, buildings, 455.496, 455.505, 455.525
 - State agency projects, 469.754, 469.756

Schools, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

State agency projects

- Authority, establishing projects, 469.754
- Definitions, 469.752
- Rules, 469.754, 469.756
- Savings, use, 469.754
- Technical assistance, 469.756

ENERGY (Cont.)

Conservation and efficiency (Cont.)

Supplier assessments, funding, 469.421, 469.681, 469.683

Tax incentives, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**

Weatherization, see **WEATHERIZATION**, generally

Construction Industry Energy Board, see **CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY ENERGY BOARD**, generally

Cooperative corporations, securities registration exemption, 59.025

Counties, see **Local governments**, this topic

Definitions, generally, 469.020

Direct access regulation, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES Easements**

Solar, see **Solar energy**, this topic

Utilities, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**

Wind, see **Wind energy**, this topic

Efficiency, see **Conservation and efficiency**, this topic

Electric and Magnetic Field Committee, 469.480

Electricity, see **ELECTRICITY**, generally

Emergencies

Energy resources emergency powers

Construction of statutes, 176.800

Curtailment priorities, standby, 176.770

Energy resources, defined, 176.750

Information, obtaining, use, 176.760, 176.765, 176.990

Judicial review, proclamations, orders, 176.805

Orders

Adoption, judicial review, procedure, 176.805

Contents, scope, 176.780, 176.795

Duration, 176.790

Violations, 176.990

Penalties, 176.765, 176.990

Policy, 176.755

Proclamations, 176.775, 176.785, 176.790, 176.805

Reports to Governor, 176.760, 176.765

State agency actions, 176.780

Statewide contingency plan, 176.809, 176.815

Public utilities, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**

Energy Conservation Clearinghouse for Commerce and Industry, 469.135

Energy Crisis Trust Fund, 458.510, 458.515

Energy Facility Siting Council, see **ENERGY FACILITY SITING COUNCIL**, generally

Energy Project Bond Loan Fund, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**

Energy Project Supplemental Fund, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**

Energy Revenue Bond Repayment Fund

(Generally), 470.050, 470.585

Transfers into fund, 470.570, 470.580, 470.610

Energy, State Department of, see **ENERGY, STATE DEPARTMENT OF**, generally

Facilities

(Generally), 469.300 et seq.

Advisory groups, 469.426, 469.480

Assessment, funding activities, energy facility regulation, 469.120, 469.421

Attachments regulation, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**

Carbon dioxide emissions

See also **CLIMATE CHANGE**

Offset funds, use, requirements, 469.503

Standards, compliance, 469.407, 469.409, 469.503

Civil penalties, 469.992

Cogeneration facilities, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**

Compliance reviews, 469.430

Confidential information, 469.560

ENERGY (Cont.)

Facilities (Cont.)

Construction standards, 469.501

Cost recovery, regulatory activities, 469.360, 469.421, 469.430

Danger, public health and safety, orders, 469.550, 469.992

Definitions, 311.855, 469.300

Enforcement proceedings, 469.550, 469.563, 469.992

Federal matters, interest, representation, 469.110

Fees

Failure to pay, penalties, 469.421

Ocean renewable energy facility siting, 274.876

Radioactive waste transportation permits, 469.605

Renewable energy, tax credit certification, 469B.145, 469B.164

Site certificates, 469.350, 469.360, 469.410, 469.421, 469.441, 469.553

Hydroelectricity, see **HYDROELECTRICITY**, generally

Injunctions, 469.563

Inspection of site, authority, 469.430

Intergovernmental cooperation

(Generally), 469.520

Cost recovery, regulatory activities, 469.360, 469.421, 469.430

Energy Facility Siting Council, 469.470, 469.559

Uranium mills, cooperative agreements, 469.559

Joint operating agencies, electric power, see **ELECTRICITY**

Land use compatibility statement, 469.378

Land use planning goals, compliance, 469.501, 469.503, 469.504

Monitoring environmental and ecological effects, 469.410, 469.507

Net metering, electricity, 757.300

Notice to suppliers, comments in proceedings, 469.424

Nuclear, see **NUCLEAR ENERGY**

Ocean renewable energy, siting, see **Ocean**, this topic

Operation

Reduction or curtailment, safety violations, 469.540, 469.550, 469.992

Safety standards, enforcement, 469.540

Standards, generally, 469.501

People's utility districts, see **PEOPLE'S UTILITY DISTRICTS**

Policy, 469.310

Public records, 469.560

Radioactive waste disposal, see **RADIOACTIVE WASTES AND MATERIALS**

Renewable energy, see **Renewable or alternative**, this topic

Retirement standards, 469.501

Rules

(Generally), 469.470, 469.490

Land use, 469.504

Proposed rules, filing requirements, 469.520

Radioactive waste, disposal, 469.525

Site certificates, 469.330, 469.405, 469.490, 469.501, 469.503

Site certificates

(Generally), 469.320, 469.401, 469.403, 469.410

Amendment, 469.403, 469.405, 469.407, 469.409

Appeal and review, 469.370, 469.402, 469.403, 469.405, 469.430, 469.441

Application

(Generally), 469.350

Amendment to increase capacity, 469.407

ENERGY (Cont.)

Facilities (Cont.)

Site certificates (Cont.)
Application (Cont.)
 Comment and recommendation, public bodies, 469.350
 Draft proposed order, 469.370
 Evaluation, costs, 469.360, 469.421
 Expedited processing, 469.360, 469.370, 469.373
 Fees, 469.350, 469.410, 469.421, 469.441, 469.553
 Filed prior to July 2, 1975, 469.410
 Hearings, 469.370, 469.403
 Location description, 469.330
 Notice of intent to file, 469.330, 469.350, 469.360, 469.421
 Project order, 469.330
Approval requirements, 469.503
Arbitration, carbon dioxide emission disputes, 469.409
Assessments, suppliers, 469.120, 469.421
Carbon dioxide emissions standard, compliance, 469.407, 469.409, 469.503
Civil penalties, violations, 469.992
Compliance reviews, 469.430
Conditions, 469.401, 469.402, 469.410
Consultation, agencies, 469.505
Cost recovery, regulatory activities, 469.360, 469.421, 469.430
Energy Facility Siting Council, see **ENERGY FACILITY SITING COUNCIL**, generally
Exemptions, 469.320
Farm use zoning, effect, 215.273
Future review and approval, delegation, 469.402
Hydroelectricity, see **HYDROELECTRICITY**, generally
Increase in facility capacity, amendment, 469.407
Inspection of site, authority, 469.430
Land use planning goals, compliance, 469.501, 469.503, 469.504
Monitoring environmental and ecological effects, 469.410, 469.507
Natural gas-powered engine-driven facilities, conditions, 469.373
Nuclear facilities, see **NUCLEAR ENERGY**
Pipelines, 469.320, 469.405, 469.430, 469.441
Radioactive waste disposal facilities, 469.300, 469.375, 469.525, 469.553 et seq.
Required, 469.320
Revocation, suspension, 469.440, 469.550
Rules
 Adoption, 469.490
 Amendments, 469.405
 Carbon dioxide emissions standards, 469.503
 Petition to determine validity, Supreme Court, 469.490
 Project order, establishing, 469.330
 Standards, exemption criteria, 469.501
Standards, generally, 469.501
Standby generation facilities, 469.320
Successor agencies bound, 469.410
Uranium mill or mill tailings disposal facility, 469.375, 469.553 et seq.
Small power production facilities, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**
Standby generation facilities, 469.320
Tax credits, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**
Underground facilities, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**
Uranium mills, see **NUCLEAR ENERGY**
Water appropriation permits, cancellation, 537.410

ENERGY (Cont.)

Fees

Commercial energy audit program, 469.875, 469.885, 469.890
Energy conservation projects, 469B.285, 469B.294
Energy forecasts, copies, 469.070
Facilities, see **Facilities**, this topic
Renewable energy production systems, 469B.253, 469B.259
Small scale local energy projects, 470.060, 470.545
Transportation projects, tax credits, 469B.326, 469B.335
Forecasts, State Department of Energy, 469.060, 469.070
Forests, see **FORESTS AND FORESTRY**
Fuel, see **FUEL**, generally
Fuel cell power systems
 Alternative energy devices, tax credits, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**
 State agency facilities, use, 276.910
Geothermal energy, see **GEO THERMAL RESOURCES**, generally
Governor
 Emergency powers, see **Emergencies**, this topic
 Small scale local energy projects, appeals, 470.100, 470.545
Greenhouse gas emissions, see **CLIMATE CHANGE**, generally
High-efficiency combined heat and power facility, 469B.130, 469B.139, 469B.142, 469B.145
High-performance homes, tax credits, 315.354, 469B.130, 469B.139, 469B.145
Housing
 Alternative energy devices, see **Renewable or alternative**, this topic
 Efficiency rating system, single family residences, 469.700
 High-performance homes, tax credits, 315.354, 469B.130, 469B.139, 469B.145
 Home assessment and performance scoring, see **CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS**
 Low income energy assistance, see **Low-income energy assistance**, this topic
 Residential energy conservation programs, see **Residential energy conservation programs**, this topic
 Weatherization, see **WEATHERIZATION**, generally
Hydroelectricity, see **HYDROELECTRICITY**, generally
Hydrogen power stations, renewable portfolio standards, 469A.025, 469A.300
Indian tribes, cost recovery, facility regulation, 469.360, 469.421
Information on energy resources, obtaining, use, 176.760, 469.080, 469.090, 469.990
LEED certification, see **Conservation and efficiency**, this topic
Licenses
 See also **Certificates and certification**, this topic
 Electricity, see **ELECTRICITY**
 Restricted energy contractors, 479.945
 Revocation, employment violations, 469.050, 469.450
Liquefied petroleum gas, see **LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS**, generally
Loans
 Clean energy deployment program, 470.800 et seq.
 Energy improvements, local governments, 223.680
 Residential energy conservation programs, see **Residential energy conservation programs**, this topic

ENERGY (Cont.)

Loans (Cont.)

Small scale local energy projects, see **SMALL SCALE LOCAL ENERGY PROJECTS**, generally

Local governments

Advisory groups, facility sites, 469.480
Cooperation with State Department of Energy, 469.520
Cost recovery, facility regulation, 469.360, 469.421, 469.430
Facilities, see **Facilities**, this topic
Federal matters, representation, 469.110
Financing programs, improvements to real property, 223.680
Governor, providing information to, emergencies, 176.760
Legislative policy, consideration, 469.100
Nuclear emergencies, health and safety procedures, 469.534, 469.536
Review of rules and policies, 469.100
Statewide contingency plan, recommendations, 176.815

Low-income energy assistance

Electric bill payment assistance, 456.587, 757.612, 757.617, 757.687
Energy Crisis Trust Fund, 458.510, 458.515
Housing Stability Council, Oregon, duties, 458.515

Notices

Comments in facility proceedings, notifying suppliers, 469.424
Energy Facility Siting Council meetings, 469.460
Facility site certificate, intent to file, 469.330, 469.350, 469.360, 469.421

Nuclear energy, see **NUCLEAR ENERGY**, generally

Ocean

Community-based renewable energy projects, 469A.210
Facility siting, state lands
Civil penalties, 274.992, 274.994
Definitions, 274.870
Fees, 274.876
Financial assurance, 274.879
Plan for decommissioning, 274.879
Proprietary authorization, 274.873, 274.876
Removal and fill permits, 274.873, 274.876
Rules, 274.873, 274.876, 274.879, 274.994
Geological data sharing, territorial sea floor, 196.583
Hydroelectric laws, applicability, 543.013
Net metering, 757.300
Regional transmission planning, state policy on, 757.811
Removal and fill permits, 196.810, 196.825, 274.873, 274.876

Wave energy, see **Wave energy**, this topic

Oil and gas, see **OIL AND GAS**, generally

Outdoor lighting, shielded fixtures

Public buildings, 455.573
Public utilities, providing to customers, 757.765, 757.770

Pacific Northwest Electric Power and Conservation Planning Council, see **PACIFIC NORTHWEST ELECTRIC POWER AND CONSERVATION PLANNING COUNCIL**, generally

Penalties

(Generally), 469.990, 469.992
Civil penalties, 469.085, 469.992, 469B.991
Energy resources emergencies, 176.765, 176.990
Fees, failure to pay, 469.421
Renewable portfolio standards, 469A.200

Pipelines, see **PIPES AND PIPELINES**, generally

ENERGY (Cont.)

Policy

(Generally), 469.010
Agency consideration of, 469.100
Cogeneration and small power production facilities, 758.515
Energy facility regulation, 469.310
Energy resource emergencies, 176.755
Renewable energy production systems, 469B.265
Renewable energy resources, 469B.133

Pricing structures research, 469.060

Producers and suppliers

See also **PUBLIC UTILITIES**

Assessments, 469.120, 469.421, 469.681, 469.683
Conservation services and information, providing, 469.150
Direct access regulation, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**
Director, State Department of Energy, information to, 469.080, 469.090, 469.990
Governor, information to, 176.760
Notice, comments in facility proceedings, 469.424
Petroleum suppliers, 469.020, 469.681, 469.683

Product efficiency standards, see **Conservation and efficiency**, this topic

Public utilities, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**, generally

Radioactive wastes and materials, see **RADIOACTIVE WASTES AND MATERIALS**, generally

Recycling rates, energy savings calculations, 459A.012

Renewable or alternative

See also **Conservation and efficiency**, this topic
Alternative energy device tax credits, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**

Biomass, see **BIOMASS**, generally

Clean energy deployment program, see **SMALL SCALE LOCAL ENERGY PROJECTS**

Clean energy economic development, see **INNOVATION COUNCIL, OREGON**, generally

Cogeneration facilities, policy, 758.515

Community-based renewable energy projects, 469A.210

Cooperative corporations, securities registration exemption, 59.025

Fuels, see **FUEL**

Geothermal energy, see **GEO THERMAL RESOURCES**, generally

Green jobs and industries, see **WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT**

High-efficiency combined heat and power facility, 469B.130, 469B.139, 469B.142, 469B.145

Homebuilder-installed renewable energy system, 469B.130, 469B.139, 469B.145

Hydroelectricity, see **HYDROELECTRICITY**, generally

Jobs, Energy and Schools Fund, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**

Nuclear, see **NUCLEAR ENERGY**, generally

Ocean renewable energy, see **Ocean**, this topic

People's utility districts, see **PEOPLE'S UTILITY DISTRICTS**

Planned communities, contracts, 94.700, 100.485

Public improvement contracts, green energy, requirements, 279C.527, 279C.528

Renewable Energy Center, Oregon, 352.745

Renewable Energy Development Subaccount, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**

Renewable Energy Fund, 286A.718

Renewable energy production systems

Definitions, 469B.250

Grants

Allocation, 469B.262

Application, 469B.253, 469B.256

Award, 469B.256

ENERGY (Cont.)

Renewable or alternative (Cont.)

Renewable energy production systems (Cont.)

Grants (Cont.)

Denial, 469B.256

Fees, 469B.253, 469B.259

Performance agreement, 469B.256

Public records disclosure exemptions, 192.502

Policies and procedures, 469B.265

Potential tax credits, limitation, 469B.262

Rules, 469B.259, 469B.265

Single systems, standards, 469B.265

Renewable portfolio standards, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**

Rural renewable energy development zones, see **ENTERPRISE ZONES**

Solar energy, see **Solar energy**, this topic

State buildings, energy design, 276.900 et seq.

Tariff schedules, public utilities, renewable energy generation facilities, 757.247

Tax credits, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**

Wave energy, see **Wave energy**, this topic

Wind energy, see **Wind energy**, this topic

Reports

Comprehensive energy plan, contents, 469.060, 469.070

Energy resource emergencies, reports to Governor, 176.760, 176.765

Forecast, 469.070

Home energy performance scores, 469.703

Residential energy conservation programs

See also **Housing**, this topic

(Generally), 469.631 et seq.

Earlier energy audits, use, 469.685

Efficiency rating system, single family residences, 469.700

Home energy performance score system, see **CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS**

Loans

Commercial lending institutions

(Generally), 469.715

Definitions, 469.710

Energy audit and inspection requirements, 469.720

Installation completion requirements, 469.717

Interest rate, 469.715

Tax credits, 317.111, 317.112, 469.719

Utility lending programs, 469.631 et seq.

Oil dealer programs

(Generally), 469.675

Cash payments, 316.744, 317.386, 469.681, 469.683

Definitions, 469.673

Implementation, 469.679

Information, assistance, and technical advice, 469.675, 469.677, 469.681, 469.683

Oil-Heated Dwellings Energy Audit Account, 469.683

Petroleum supplier assessment, 469.681, 469.683

Standards for energy audits, 469.677

Rental dwellings

Additional financing program, investor-owned utility, 469.636

Tax credit, rental units, 469B.151, 469B.154

Title of Act, 469.687

Utility programs

(Generally), 469.633, 469.651

Additional financing program, rental housing, 469.636

ENERGY (Cont.)

Residential energy conservation programs (Cont.)

Utility programs (Cont.)

Alternative programs, 469.635, 469.653

Billing for energy conservation measures, 469.639

Cash payments, 316.744, 317.386, 469.641, 469.657

Definitions, 469.631, 469.649

Formula for customer charges, 469.643

Implementation, 469.645, 469.659

Urban and community forest activities, customer contributions, 469.634, 469.652

Utility service, conservation measures as, 469.637, 469.655

Restricted energy contractor's license, 479.945

Rules

(Generally), 469.040

Alternative energy devices, 316.116, 469B.103, 469B.106, 469B.112

Civil penalties, 469.085

Comments in facility proceedings, notices, 469.424

Conservation, see **Conservation and efficiency**, this topic

Efficient appliances and products, 469.255, 469.261

Electric and Magnetic Field Committee, formation, 469.480

Facilities, see **Facilities**, this topic

High-efficiency combined heat and power facility, 469B.139

High-performance homes, 469B.139

Home energy assessment and performance scoring, 469.703, 701.532

Homebuilder-installed renewable energy systems, 469B.139

Ocean renewable energy facility siting, 274.873, 274.876, 274.879, 274.994

Public improvement contracts, green energy, 279C.528

Renewable energy production systems, 469B.259, 469B.265

Renewable energy resources, 469B.136, 469B.139, 469B.145, 469B.148, 469B.154, 469B.161, 469B.164

Renewable portfolio standards, 469A.025, 469A.075, 469A.150, 469A.170

Review by agencies, 469.100

Site certificates, see **Facilities**, this topic

State agency facility energy design, 276.910, 276.915

Transportation projects, tax credits, 469B.323, 469B.326, 469B.332, 469B.335, 469B.347

Rural renewable energy development zones, see **ENTERPRISE ZONES**

Schools, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

Site certificates, see **Facilities**, this topic

Small scale local energy projects, see **SMALL SCALE LOCAL ENERGY PROJECTS**, generally

Solar energy

See also **Renewable or alternative**, this topic

Building code standards, passive solar energy, 455.525

Easements

Appurtenance and termination, 105.890

Creation, requirements and recording, 105.885

Definitions, 105.885

Property conveyance prohibiting solar energy use, void, 105.880

Incentivization programs, see note after, 757.385

Installations

Limited renewable energy technician license, 479.630

ENERGY (Cont.)

Solar energy (Cont.)

Installations (Cont.)

Solar heating and cooling systems, 447.010, 447.020, 447.065, 693.111, 693.994

Land use planning, see **LAND USE PLANNING**

Net metering, 757.300

Public improvement contracts, requirements, 279C.527, 279C.528

Renewable energy production systems, grants, 469B.250 et seq.

Taxation

Credits, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**

Property tax exemption, 307.175

Utility regulation, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**

State agencies

Conservation projects, see **Conservation and efficiency**, this topic

Cooperation, energy facility regulation, see **Facilities**, this topic

Cost recovery, facility regulation, 469.360, 469.421, 469.430

Energy Facility Siting Council, see **ENERGY FACILITY SITING COUNCIL**, generally

Energy resource emergencies, actions, 176.780

Energy savings performance contracts, 276.915, 279A.010, 279A.065, 279C.335

Facility development, rule adoption, 469.520

Facility energy design, see **PUBLIC BUILDINGS**

Federal matters, interest, representation, 469.110

Fuel cell power systems, use, 276.910

Review of rules and policies, 469.100

State Department of Energy, see **ENERGY, STATE DEPARTMENT OF**, generally

Suppliers, see **Producers and suppliers**, this topic

Taxation, see **TAXATION**

Tribes, cost recovery, facility regulation, 469.360, 469.421

Uranium mills, see **NUCLEAR ENERGY**

Utilities, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**, generally

Wave energy

See also **Ocean**, this topic; **Renewable or alternative**, this topic

Net metering, 757.300

Renewable energy production systems, grants, 469B.250 et seq.

Renewable portfolio standards, use, 469A.025

Weatherization, see **WEATHERIZATION**, generally

Wind energy

See also **Renewable or alternative**, this topic

Access, protection

Easements

Appurtenance, 105.905

Definition, 105.900

Instrument creating, recordation, 105.910, 105.915

Lease or lease option, 105.915

Termination, 105.905

Land use planning, 92.044, 215.110, 227.090, 227.290

Electrical installations, licensing, 479.630

Net metering, 757.300

Ocean renewable energy, see **Ocean**, this topic

Renewable energy production systems, grants, 469B.250 et seq.

Renewable portfolio standards, 469A.025

Tax incentives

Alternative energy devices, credits, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**

Property tax exemption, 307.175

ENERGY FACILITY SITING COUNCIL

(Generally), 469.450

Advisory groups, 469.480

Chairperson, vice-chairperson, 469.460

Compensation, 469.460

Duties and powers, 469.470

Electric and Magnetic Field Committee, 469.480

Expenses

Advisory group members, 469.480

Members, 469.460

Meetings, 192.690, 469.460

Quorum, 469.460

Records, security programs, disclosure exemption, 192.690

Rules, generally, 469.470, 469.490

ENERGY, STATE DEPARTMENT OF

Account, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**

Advisory work group, 469.426

Appropriations, see **STATE FINANCE**

Comprehensive energy plan, forecasts, 469.060, 469.070

Creation, 469.030

Director

(Generally), 469.040

Employment restrictions, future, 469.050

Energy resource information, authority, 469.080, 469.992

Duties, generally, 469.030

Employees, compensation, 469.040

Federal matters, representation of interests, 469.110

Fingerprinting authority, criminal records checks, 469.055

Intervention authority, state and local agency actions, 469.110

Reports to Governor, see **GOVERNOR**

Reports to legislature, see **LEGISLATURE**

ENFORCEMENT OF JUDGMENTS

See **EXECUTION**, generally; **JUDGMENTS**

ENGINEERING AND LAND SURVEYING, STATE BOARD OF EXAMINERS FOR

(Generally), 672.240, 672.250

Creation, 672.240

Injunctions, 672.215

Members, 672.240, 672.250

Officers, 672.240

Rulemaking authority, generally, 672.255

Semi-independent state agency status, 182.454 et seq., 672.240

ENGINEERS AND ENGINEERING

See also **SURVEYS AND SURVEYORS**

Actions against, 12.135, 31.300

Application of statutes, 672.060

Architects exempt, 672.060

Certificates

Branches qualified for, specification, 672.162

Content, 672.090, 672.159, 672.162

Examinations, see **Examinations**, this topic

Expiration date, 672.168

Fees, see **Fees**, this topic

Forms, 672.090

Fraud in obtaining, 672.045, 672.991

Issuance, 672.090, 672.157

Maps, plans, drawings, certification, 672.020

Necessity, 672.020, 672.045, 672.991

ENGINEERS AND ENGINEERING (Cont.)

- Certificates (Cont.)**
 - Newly established branches, 672.153, 672.155, 672.255
 - Numbering, 672.159
 - Prohibitions, 672.020, 672.045, 672.991
 - Record of, 672.159
 - Refusal, revocation, suspension
 - Appeals, 672.215
 - Grounds, 672.195, 672.200
 - Hearings, 672.210
 - Procedure, 672.210
 - Reinstatement, 672.210
 - Renewal
 - (Generally), 672.170
 - Dates, 672.168
 - Fees, 672.155, 672.170, 672.180
 - Refusal, grounds, 672.200
 - Structural engineers, certification without examination, 672.107
 - Water right examiners, 537.797, 537.798
- Certification of maps, plans, drawings, 672.020**
- Chief engineer, Transportation Department, 184.628**
- City, see MUNICIPAL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**
- Complaints, 672.300**
- Condominiums, plats, 100.115, 100.116**
- Construction contractors, engineering services, 672.060**
- County, see COUNTY ENGINEERS, generally**
- Definitions, 672.002, 672.005, 672.107**
- Dislocated Worker Training Program, see note after, 285A.522**
- Drainage districts, see DRAINAGE DISTRICTS**
- Drawings and specifications, 671.025, 672.020**
- Earthquake vulnerability, significant structures, analysis, 672.107**
- Emergency relief services, liability immunity, 30.788**
- Engineer, defined, 672.002**
- Engineering geologist, certification requirement, 672.525**
- Engineering interns**
 - Defined, 672.002
 - Discipline, sanctions, 672.200
 - Fees, 672.155
 - Prescribing standards and qualifications, 672.255
- Examinations**
 - Application forms, 672.090
 - Exemptions, 672.103, 672.109
 - Fees, 672.155
 - New branch of engineering, registration without examination, 672.153
 - Qualification for registration, 672.098, 672.103
 - Results, notice, 672.151
 - Rules, generally, 672.255
 - Scope and form, 672.090
 - Time and place, 672.090
 - Waiver, 672.103
- Exemptions, registration, 672.060**
- Fees**
 - (Generally), 672.155
 - Certificates
 - (Generally), 672.155, 672.157
 - Newly established branches, 672.153, 672.155, 672.255
 - Renewal, 672.155, 672.170, 672.180
 - Retirees, 672.180
 - Water right examiners, 537.798
 - Establishment by board, 672.255
 - Examinations, 672.155
 - Permit, temporary, 672.109, 672.155

ENGINEERS AND ENGINEERING (Cont.)

- Geotechnical holes, drilling, 537.885**
- High school pilot projects, workforce development, 660.349, 660.352**
- Impersonation, 672.045, 672.310, 672.991**
- Investigations, 672.300, 672.310**
- Liability, noncompliance, safety standards, 30.785**
- Liens, construction, 87.010**
- Limitation of actions, prosecutions for violations, 672.991**
- Maps, certification, 672.020**
- Municipal, see MUNICIPAL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**
- Negligence, effect, 672.200**
- Notice, examination results, 672.151**
- Penalties, 672.325, 672.991**
- People's utility district formation, revenue bond engineers report, financing, special levy proposal, 261.113**
- Permits, temporary, 672.109, 672.155**
- Photogrammetric mapping, see SURVEYS AND SURVEYORS**
- Plans, certification, 672.020**
- Practice of engineering**
 - Acts constituting, 672.007
 - Defined, 672.005
 - Persons and firms who may practice, 672.020
 - Prohibited acts, 672.020, 672.045, 672.991
- Private property, practice on, registration exemptions, 672.060**
- Professional conduct**
 - Prescribing standards, rules, 672.255
 - Violations, 672.195, 672.200
- Professional engineers, see Registered professional engineers, this topic**
- Prohibited acts, 672.020, 672.045, 672.991**
- Public contracts, see PUBLIC CONTRACTS**
- Public structures, design regulation, 447.230, 455.645**
- Real estate licensee exemption, 696.030**
- Reciprocity, 672.109**
- Registered professional engineers**
 - Boundaries, corners, etc., establishing, limitations, 672.025
 - Certificates, see **Certificates**, this topic
 - Construction contractor licensure, exempt, 701.010
 - Crime conviction, effect, 672.200
 - Defined, 672.002
 - Environmental health specialist registration, exempt, 700.025
 - Examinations, see **Examinations**, this topic
 - Exemptions, 672.060
 - Identity, investigation, 672.310
 - Impersonation, 672.045, 672.310, 672.991
 - Incompetence, effect, 672.200
 - Liens, construction, 87.010
 - Necessity, 672.020, 672.045, 672.991
 - Qualifications for, 672.098, 672.103, 672.146, 672.255
 - Seal, 671.025, 672.020
 - Stamp, drawings and specifications, 671.025
 - Subdivision plats, water, sewage disposal assurances, 92.090
 - Surveying, authority, 672.025
- Retired or inactive status, return to active status, 672.255**
- Rules**
 - (Generally), 672.255
 - Degree requirements, alternatives, 672.146
 - Examinations, 672.255
 - Fees, 672.155

ENGINEERS AND ENGINEERING (Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)

- Standards of competence, structural engineers, 672.107
- Water right examiners, certification, 537.797, 537.798

Seal, 671.025, 672.020

State Board of Examiners for Engineering and Land Surveying, see **ENGINEERING AND LAND SURVEYING, STATE BOARD OF EXAMINERS FOR**, generally

Structural engineers

- Certification without examination, 672.107
- Seismic influences, standards of competence relating to, 672.107
- Significant structures, services relating to, 672.107

Subdivisions and partitions, private developers, local government regulation, 92.097

Surveys and surveying

- Authority, 672.025
- Mapping or geodetic control, practice of engineering, 672.005

Temporary permit, 672.109, 672.155

Transportation, Department of, chief engineer, 184.628

Water control districts, employment, 553.090, 553.320

Water development projects, private firms, employing, 541.715

Water improvement districts, see **WATER IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS**

Water right examiners, see **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**

Ways of necessity, proposed, investigation, 376.160

ENGLISH LANGUAGE

See **LANGUAGE**

ENTERPRISE

Defined (criminal), 165.075

ENTERPRISE ZONES

(Generally), 285C.045 et seq.

Boundary changes

- (Generally)**, 285C.115
- County ceases to be sparsely populated, restrictions, 285C.120
- Documentation to be submitted, 285C.117, 285C.120
- Positive determination requirement, 285C.115, 285C.117
- Rural zones, waiver of distance limitations, 285C.120
- State-federal enterprise zones, 285C.085

Business Development Department, Oregon, duties, generally, 285C.060

Construction-in-process property tax exemption, 285C.170

Definitions, 285C.050

Designation of zones

- (Generally)**, 285C.065 et seq.
- Area to be designated zone, requirements, 285C.090
- Consent of governing body, 285C.065, 285C.066
- Consultation requirements, 285C.067, 285C.078
- Documentation to be submitted, 285C.074, 285C.078, 285C.102
- Federal enterprise zone program, 285C.085
- Hotels, motels, and destination resorts; election to permit as eligible business firm, 285C.070
- New zone, designation after termination, 285C.250

ENTERPRISE ZONES (Cont.)

Designation of zones (Cont.)

- Notice of designation, 285C.078
- Number of zones, limitation, 285C.066, 285C.095
- Port cosponsorship, 285C.068
- Positive determination requirements, 285C.065, 285C.074, 285C.095 et seq.
- Redesignation, 285C.250
- Rules, 285C.066, 285C.067
- Size, total area, 285C.090
- Sunset of program, 285C.255
- Termination of zone, 285C.245, 285C.250, 285C.255

Electronic commerce

- Alternative designation of city, 285C.100
- Defined, 285C.050
- Designation, 285C.078, 285C.095, 285C.100, 285C.102
- Documentation to be submitted, 285C.102
- Number of zones, limitation, 285C.095
- Positive determination requirements, 285C.095, 285C.100, 285C.102
- Tax exemptions and credits
 - Income tax, 315.507, 315.508
 - Qualified property, 285C.185

Eligible business firms, generally, 285C.135

Federal enterprise zone program, 285C.085

Hotels, motels, and destination resorts, 285C.070, 285C.185

Idle property, tax exemptions, effect, 285C.190

Indian reservations

- (Generally)**, 285C.306
- Boundaries of zone, change, 285C.115
- Definitions, 285C.300
- Designation, 285C.255, 285C.306
- Legislative findings, 285C.303
- Policy, 285C.303
- Qualifications, 285C.306
- Reservation partnership zones, generally, 285C.306
- Sponsor, 285C.320
- Status as rural enterprise zone, 285C.320
- Tax exemptions and credits
 - Income tax credit, 285C.309, 285C.320
 - Property, 285C.320
- Termination of zone, 285C.245

Leases to authorized business firms, exemption qualification, 285C.145, 285C.185

Legislative purpose, 285C.055

Long Term Enterprise Zone Fund, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**

Management of zones

- Boundary changes, 285C.085, 285C.115, 285C.117, 285C.120
- Federal enterprise zone program, 285C.085
- Public property, availability for lease or purchase, 285C.110
- Sponsor duties, generally, 285C.105
- Termination of zone, 285C.245, 285C.250, 285C.255

Port cosponsorship of zones, 285C.068

Property, public, availability for lease or purchase, 285C.110

Records, disclosure exemption, 285C.145

Reservation zones, see **Indian reservations**, this topic

Rules

- (Generally)**, 285C.060
- Designation of zone, 285C.066, 285C.067
- Electronic commerce, 285C.102
- Qualifications of business firm, 285C.200
- Rural renewable energy development zones, 285C.370
- Tax exemptions, 285C.125, 285C.215

Rural enterprise zones

- Area to be designated zone, requirements, 285C.090

ENTERPRISE ZONES (Cont.)

Rural enterprise zones (Cont.)

- Boundaries, waiver of distance limitations, 285C.120
- Defined, 285C.050
- Indian reservations, see **Indian reservations**, this topic
- Tax exemptions and credits
 - (Generally), 285C.400
 - Appeals, denial of certification, 285C.403
 - Application, 285C.403
 - Assessment and tax roll, notation, 285C.409
 - Certification, 285C.403, 285C.406
 - Claiming, 285C.406
 - Continuation, conditions, 285C.412
 - County assessor, duties, 285C.409
 - Definitions, 285C.400
 - Denial of certification, appeals, 285C.403
 - Disqualification, 285C.420
 - Employees, hiring and compensation, requirements, 285C.412
 - Facility, defined, 285C.400
 - Income tax credit, 285C.406, 317.124, 317.125
 - Indian reservations, see **Indian reservations**, this topic
 - Notice to county assessor, 285C.415
 - Requirements, 285C.412

Rural renewable energy development zones

- Authorization, application, 285C.356
- Definitions, 285C.350
- Designation of zone, 285C.353
- Enterprise zone laws, application, 285C.365
- Qualified property, 285C.359
- Rules, 285C.370
- Tax exemption, 285C.362

Sunset of program, 285C.255

Tax exemptions

- (Generally), 285C.175
- Appeals, disqualifications, 285C.240
- Authority of county assessor or sponsor, 285C.235
- Authorization
 - (Generally), 285C.140
 - Additional period of exemption, agreement, 285C.160
 - Application, 285C.140
 - Conditions required by sponsor, reports, 285C.150
 - Extension, 285C.165
 - Late filing, 285C.140, 285C.145
 - Minimum employment, other requirements, 285C.155
- Claim and verification procedures, 285C.220, 285C.225, 285C.230, 285C.235
- Construction-in-process property tax exemption, 285C.170
- County assessor, duties, 285C.130
- Department of Revenue, duties, 285C.125
- Disqualification, 285C.240
- Electronic commerce, see **Electronic commerce**, this topic
- Eligibility, 285C.135
- Fees, claim filing, 285C.220
- Firm and employment qualifications
 - (Generally), 285C.200
 - Extension of exemption period, 285C.203
 - First-source hiring agreements, 285C.215
 - Productivity increases, effect, 285C.205
 - Substantial curtailment of business operations, 285C.210
 - Tax savings, uses, 285C.205
 - Waiver of employment requirements, 285C.203
- Granting or denying exemption, assessor, 285C.230
- Idle property, 285C.190

ENTERPRISE ZONES (Cont.)

Tax exemptions (Cont.)

- Indian reservation zones, 285C.320
- Late filing, 285C.220
- Qualified property, 285C.180, 285C.185, 285C.190
- Records, disclosure exemption, 285C.145
- Reports, 285C.130, 285C.150
- Rules, 285C.125, 285C.215
- Rural enterprise zones, see **Rural enterprise zones**, this topic
- Rural renewable energy development zones, 285C.362
 - Termination of zone, effect, 285C.245, 285C.250
- Termination of zone**, 285C.245, 285C.250, 285C.255
- Title of Act**, 285C.045
- Unemployment rate, areas proposed**, 285C.090
- Vertical housing development zones, transit areas**, see **TAXATION**

ENTERTAINERS AND

ENTERTAINMENT

- See also **THEATERS AND SHOWS**
- City and county authority, establishments offering entertainment or serving alcoholic beverages**, 471.164
- Minors, employment, public places**, 167.830, 167.840
- Recording group names, unlawful use, performance promotion**, 646.608, 646.647
- Sexual performances**, see **OBSCENITY AND INDECENCY**
- Smoking, aerosolizing, or vaporizing**, 433.850
- Theft of services**, 164.125
- Ticket sales, interference with, unlawful software**, 646.608, 646A.115
- Workplace rights, live entertainers**, 651.200, 651.205

ENTIRETY, ESTATES BY THE

- See **JOINT RIGHTS AND PROPERTY**

ENTRAPMENT

- (Generally), 161.275
- Induced, defined, 161.275

ENTREPRENEURIAL DEVELOPMENT LOAN FUND, OREGON

- (Generally), 285B.758

ENTRUSTED PROPERTY, MISAPPLICATION

- (Generally), 165.095

ENTRY

- See also **CONDEMNATION; SEARCHES AND SEIZURES; TRESPASS**
- Agricultural water quality management, entry on land**, 568.915
- Arrest, premises**
 - (Generally), 133.235
 - Specification of authority, warrant, 133.140
- Boilers and pressure vessels, inspection**, 480.580
- Canal, ditch, flume corporations, surveys**, 772.010
- Carey Act lands**, 555.120, 555.130
- Child care facility inspection**, 329A.390, 329A.410
- Child-caring agencies, investigations**, 418.255
- Cigarette tax enforcement**, 323.740

ENTRY (Cont.)

County flood control, counties over 50,000, 549.720
County surveyors, right, 209.015
Death investigations, premises, etc., 146.103, 146.107, 146.992
Disasters, removal of debris or wreckage, 401.178
Drug manufacturing sites, 453.873
Earthquake-damaged structures
Entry and inspection, 455.448
Inspection warrant, etc., 455.448
Electrical Safety Law enforcement, 479.820
Elevator inspection, 460.135
Employment health, safety inspections, 654.067, 654.206, 654.216
Environmental Quality, Department of
Air, water pollution investigations, 468.095
Solid waste control inspections, 459.385
Federal flood control projects, 549.615
Field burning, smoke management compliance, 468A.585
Filling of materials, waters, enforcement, 196.860
Flood, property removed by, recovery, 99.010, 99.040, 99.050
Food inspectors, 616.286, 616.790, 632.485
Forcible entry and detainer, see FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER, generally
Forest insect and disease control, State Forester, 527.335
Forestry, State Board of, land acquisition, 526.178
Garbage, refuse disposal sites, 459.385
Hazardous substance regulation, 453.085, 453.105
Horticultural inspectors, county, 570.020
Irrigation districts, inspection and maintenance of water works, 545.237
Judgments, see JUDGMENTS
Junkyards along highways, violations, 377.635
Labor and employment, wage employment discrimination and safety, work places, 651.120
Landlords
Floating home facilities, 90.539, 90.725
Leased residential premises, 90.322, 90.410, 90.725
Mobile home parks, 90.539, 90.725
Lead-based paint activities, regulation, 431A.355
Livestock disease control personnel, 596.388
Log recovery, 99.050, 99.060
Metropolitan service districts, surveys, 268.340
Mobile home, factories, warehouses, inspection, 446.160
Mosquito control, 452.110, 452.230
Motor carrier regulation, entry on premises of carriers, 823.023
Pipeline corporations, 772.510
Planned communities, owners' associations, authority, 94.733, 100.540
Planning commissions, county, 215.080
Plant life inspectors, 570.135
Property removed by flood, recovery, 99.010, 99.040, 99.050
Public utilities, see PUBLIC UTILITIES
Radiation control, 453.685
Railroads, surveys, 772.010
Removal of materials, waters, enforcement, 196.860
Right, necessity, 105.105
Service districts, county, facilities, survey, 451.590
Sewer corporations, surveys, 772.010
Soil and water conservation district directors, 568.730
Solid waste control, inspection, 459.385
State buildings, water for, 276.244
State institution water pipes, 276.248

ENTRY (Cont.)

Surveyors
County, right, 209.015
Registered professional land surveyors, 672.047
Swimming facilities, inspections, 448.040
Tobacco products tax enforcement, 323.740
Tourist facilities, inspections, 446.335
Transportation, Department of, highway purposes, 366.365
Underground storage tank sites, inspection, 466.805
United States surveyors, 191.010, 191.020, 191.030, 191.040
Vector control, 452.110, 452.230
Water control districts, 553.095, 553.280
Water corporations, surveys, 772.010
Water improvement districts, surveys, 552.315
Water resource surveys, 542.070
Water Resources Commission, ground water regulation, 537.780
Weights, measures enforcement, 618.071
Wind erosion inspectors, 568.860, 568.870
Work places, wage, employment discrimination and safety, examinations, 651.120

ENVIRONMENTAL AUDIT REPORT

(Generally), 468.963

ENVIRONMENTAL CLEANUP ASSISTANCE ACT, OREGON

(Generally), 465.475 et seq.

ENVIRONMENTAL CRIMES

(Generally), 468.920 et seq.

Air pollution, unlawful

Determination, number of punishable offenses, 468.941
First degree, 468.939
Second degree, 468.936

Attorney General or district attorney approval, felony charges,

 468.961

Audits, environmental audit privilege, 468.963

Corporate fines, applicability, 468.924

Defenses, upset or bypass, affirmative defense, 468.959

Definitions, 468.920

Environmental endangerment, 468.951

False information, supplying to agencies, 468.953

Guidelines for prosecution, 468.961

Hazardous wastes and materials

Number of punishable offenses, determination, 468.933
Unlawful disposal, storage or treatment, 468.922, 468.926
Unlawful transport, 468.929, 468.931

Notice to Department of Revenue, 468.962

Subpoenaed material, refusal to produce, 468.956

Water pollution, unlawful

Determination, number of punishable offenses, 468.949
First degree, 468.946
Second degree, 468.943

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH REGISTRATION BOARD

Chairperson, 700.230

Compensation and expenses, 700.220

Creation, 700.210

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH REGISTRATION BOARD (Cont.)

Health Licensing Office, general authority,
676.583, 700.240
Meetings, 700.230
Members, 700.220
Oaths, 700.240
Quorum, 700.230
Records, 700.240
Witnesses, 700.240

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH SPECIALISTS

See also **HEALTH PROFESSIONALS**
Advertising, 700.020
Criminal offenses, 700.020, 700.995
Definitions, 700.010
Discipline, 676.612, 700.111
Engineering regulations, exemption, 672.060
Health Licensing Office, general authority,
676.583, 700.240
Injunctions, violations, 676.613
Inspections, facilities, 676.618
Investigations, violations, 676.608, 700.111
Licenses, see **Registration,** this topic
Penalties, 676.992, 700.995
Purpose, regulation, 700.005
Registration
Activation, 676.589
Appeals, 700.111
Application for, 700.030, 700.035
Defined, 700.010
Examination, 700.050, 700.052
Exemptions, 700.025
Fees, 676.592, 700.030, 700.035, 700.050
Issuance, 676.589
Necessity, 700.020
Qualifications of applicants, 700.030, 700.035
Records, 700.240
Renewal, 676.589
Revocation, suspension, 676.612, 700.111
Trainees, 700.035
Waste water specialists, see **Waste water special-
ists,** this topic
Without examination, 700.052
Rules
(Generally), 700.240
Registration, 700.030, 700.035, 700.050, 700.052
Solid waste control inspections, 459.385
Titles, designations, 700.020
Trainees, 700.010, 700.035
Waste water specialists
Criminal offenses, 700.020, 700.995
Definitions, 700.010
Discipline, 676.612, 700.111
Duties, 700.056
Penalties, 676.992, 700.995
Registration
(Generally), 700.053
Examination, 700.052, 700.053, 700.059
Fees, 700.030, 700.053, 700.059, 700.062
Qualifications, 700.053, 700.062
Requirement, 700.020
Revocation, suspension, etc., 676.612, 700.111
Trainees, 700.062
Without examination, 700.052
Title or designation, use, 700.020

ENVIRONMENTAL JUSTICE TASK FORCE

(Generally), 182.538
Chairperson, vice chairperson, 182.538
Duties, 182.542
Meetings, quorum, 182.538
Members, 182.538
Natural resource agencies
Defined, 182.535
Duties, 182.538, 182.545
Reports, 182.550
Reports, 182.538, 182.550

ENVIRONMENTAL LABORATORIES

See **LABORATORIES**

ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY COMMISSION

(Generally), 468.010
Appropriations, see **STATE FINANCE**
Compensation; expenses, 468.010
Contracts, 454.525, 468A.145, 468A.365
Depositions, 468.120
Functions, generally, 468.015
Members, appointment, term, 468.010
Oaths, administering, 468.120
Recycling duties, 459A.015
Reports to legislature, see **LEGISLATURE**
Rules
(Generally), 468.020
Civil penalties, 468.130, 468.996
Enforcement by local health authorities, 468.060
Standards, generally, 468.020
Subpoenas, 468.120

ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY, DEPARTMENT OF

(Generally), 468.030
Administrative procedure, see **ADMINISTRA-
TIVE PROCEDURE**
Contracts, 454.725, 465.531, 466.730, 468.035,
468.055, 468.073, 468B.320
Cooperative agreements, 468.035, 468.055
Director
(Generally), 468.030, 468.040
Appointment, tenure, 468.040
Compensation, 468.040
Deputy, 468.050
Duties and powers, 468.045
Employees, 468.030, 468.035, 468.045, 468.055
Environmental Justice Task Force, duties,
182.535 et seq.
Expedited or enhanced regulatory process,
468.073
Federal assistance, 468.035
Fingerprinting authority, criminal records
checks, 468.062
Functions, generally, 468.035
**Ground water advisory and technical commit-
tees,** 468B.166, 468B.167
Investigations, 468.035, 468.090, 468.095
**Licenses and permits, etc., criteria and proce-
dures for evaluating applications, documenta-
tion, notice to applicant,** 183.700, 183.702
Policies for operation, establishment, 468.015
Reports
Hazardous substance releases, facility inventory,
465.235
Oil spill contingency planning, 468B.412
To legislature, see **LEGISLATURE**

ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY,

DEPARTMENT OF (Cont.)

Revolving fund; uses, 468.075

State finance

Appropriations, see **STATE FINANCE**

Motor Vehicle Pollution Account, 468A.400

Permit fee account, 468.065

Revolving fund; uses, 468.075

Transportation projects, cooperative services, 184.668

EPILEPSY

See **DISEASES AND INJURIES**

EPINEPHRINE

Public health allergy programs, 433.815, 433.817, 433.825

Schools, students, 339.866 et seq.

EQUAL PROTECTION OF LAWS

(Generally), **CONST. I §20**

Sex of person, CONST. I §46

EQUALITY ACT, OREGON

(Generally), **659A.004**

EQUINE TRIPPING

(Generally), **167.383**

EQUIPMENT

Ambulances, emergency vehicles, see AMBULANCES AND EMERGENCY VEHICLES

Commercial fishing, see COMMERCIAL FISHING

Defined (secured transactions), 79.0102

Fires, see FIRES AND FIRE PROTECTION

Forests and forestry, see FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Forgery device, criminal possession, 165.032

Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES

Public utilities, see PUBLIC UTILITIES

Railroads, see RAILROADS

Telephones, avoiding charges, fraudulent communications device, possession, 165.070

Theft of services, 164.125

EQUITY

Abolition, procedural distinctions, actions and suits, 174.590, ORCP 2

Appellate review, 19.415

Civil procedure rules

Class action, equitable relief, **ORCP 32J**

Procedural distinctions, actions at law and suits in equity, abolition, **174.590, ORCP 2**

Deeds, equitable title, conveyance, 223.575

Defenses, 12.040

Filiation proceedings, 109.135

Foreclosures, equity conveyances, see MORTGAGES

Insider trading, security defined, 732.420

Intangible ownership, abandonment, 98.322

Judges, power in chambers, 3.070

Juvenile courts, equitable jurisdiction, 419B.090

Municipal corporation, liens, foreclosure, 223.610

Partnerships

Actions against, partners, **67.160**

Supplemental principles of law, **67.044**

Pay Equity Adjustment Fund, 292.961

Public employee strikes, relief against, 243.726

EQUITY (Cont.)

Quitclaim deed, conveying title or interest, 93.865

Real property, defending possession, equitable title, 12.040

Statutory references, distinction between law and equity, construction, 174.590

Transactions, preincorporation, liability, 65.054

Transfers and conveyances, general principles supplementing, 95.290

ERRORS

See **MISTAKES AND ERRORS**, generally

ESCAPE

(Generally), **162.135 et seq.**

Aiding

Escape in first degree, **162.165**

Unauthorized departure, youth correction facility or state hospital, **162.135, 162.175**

Another state custody, prisoners, 135.783

Arrest, see ARRESTS

Corrections officers, peace officer powers, 423.076

Defense, third degree, illegal arrest, 162.145

Definitions, 162.135

Exotic animals, liability, 609.329

Extradition, statement, executive authority, demanding state, 133.753

First degree, 162.165

Force, see Prevention, using force, this topic

Foreign state custody, prisoners, 135.783

Juvenile delinquents, see JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS

Limitation of action, escape from civil arrest, 12.100, 12.120

Mental illness, persons with

Retaking custody, **426.223**

State hospital or secure facility, **161.375, 162.155**

Murder, death caused, 163.095, 163.115

Prevention, using force

(Generally), **161.205**

Citizen's arrest, **161.255**

Correctional institutions, **161.265, 161.267**

Peace officers

(Generally), **161.235**

Deadly physical force, use, **161.239**

Reasonable belief, commission of offense, **161.245**

Use or threat to use, **162.155, 162.165**

Psychiatric Security Review Board, persons under jurisdiction, 161.375, 162.155

Public or medical assistance records, access, law enforcement, 411.320, 412.074, 413.175

Reports, superintendents of state institutions, 181A.185

Rewards, see REWARDS

Searches and seizures, person, 133.535

Second degree, 162.155

Sheriffs, liability, 169.340

State hospital or secure facility, 161.375, 162.155

Third degree, 162.145

Unauthorized departure

Aiding, **162.175**

Defined, **162.135**

Victims, notice, 161.325, 161.326, 419C.529, 419C.531

Work release programs, 144.500, 420.265

Youth correction facility inmates, 420.265, 420.905, 420.910, 420.915

ESCHEAT

- (Generally), 112.055, 112.058, 116.193
- Bank deposits, dividends**, 711.225, 711.582, 711.590, 716.905
- Common School Fund, proceeds to**, 327.405, CONST. VIII §2
- Court or county clerks, reports, inactive estates**, 116.243
- Deaths requiring investigation, notice to department**, 146.125
- Department of State Lands**
 - (Generally), 112.055
 - Agreements with State Treasurer, functions, 273.141
 - Appointment as personal representative, 113.085
 - Claims, recovery, 116.203, 116.253, 327.405
 - Distribution of assets, order, 116.193
 - Estate administrators
 - Appointment, 113.235
 - Authority, generally, 113.242
 - Expenses, payment, 113.242, 327.405
 - Legacies, unclaimed, 116.203
 - Notice to, 113.045, 113.238, 116.243, 146.125
 - Patients, state institutions, 116.253
 - Recovery, 116.203, 116.253, 327.405
 - Reports, county clerks, 116.243
 - State Treasurer, agreements with, 273.141
 - Unclaimed estate assets, 116.203
- Heir or devisee not found, notice**, 113.045
- Intestate decedents with no known heirs, knowledge of death, notice**, 113.238
- Legacies, unclaimed**, 116.203
- Liens, unclaimed proceeds**, 87.206, 87.316
- Missing persons, presumption of death**, 112.058
- Order**, 116.193
- Preferences, generally**, 112.058
- Presumptions**
 - Death, missing persons, 112.058
 - Foreign states, property presumed abandoned under laws of, 98.346
- Recovery after escheat**, 116.203, 116.253, 327.405
- Safety deposit box contents**, 711.582
- Small estates, affidavits, creditors**, 114.520
- Unclaimed property, decedents estates assets**, 116.203
- Utility property, after expiration of grant, privilege or franchise**, 221.470
- Vesting title in state**, 112.055, 116.193, 116.203

ESCROWS AND ESCROW AGENTS

- Abstract preparation, application of statutes**, 696.523
- Accounts, client funds**, 696.243, 696.578
- Actions against agents**, 696.575
- Application of statutes**, 696.520, 696.523, 731.450
- Attachment, escrow or trust funds**, 696.579
- Banking business regulation inapplicable**, 706.005
- Bonds and undertakings**
 - Agents, 696.525, 696.527
 - Claims from bond, payment, 696.527
 - Deposits in lieu of bond, 696.527
 - Letter of credit, 696.527
 - License sanctions, failure to maintain, 696.535
- Cities, incorporation, challenge to validity, monies payable by state, deposit**, 221.785
- Civil penalties**
 - (Generally), 696.585, 696.590
 - Payment, licensing qualification, 696.511
 - Publication of names, 696.445
- Claims, payment from bond**, 696.527

ESCROWS AND ESCROW AGENTS (Cont.)

- Compensation, real estate brokers, duties and obligations**, 696.582
- Continuing care retirement communities, escrow accounts**, 101.070
- Control, enforcement, etc.**, 696.541
- Crimes and offenses**
 - Escrow agent violations, 696.535, 696.990
 - License sanctions, 696.535
 - Proceeds of compensable crimes, escrow to benefit victims, 147.275
- Definitions**, 696.505, 696.520
- Documents, accepting, written escrow instructions**, 696.581
- Enjoining violations**, 696.545
- Escrow**
 - Agent, defined, 696.505
 - Law, citation, 696.508
- Examinations by Real Estate Commissioner**, 696.534, 696.541, 696.555
- Execution, escrow or trust funds**, 696.579
- Exemptions, licensing**, 696.520
- Fees, license**, 696.530
- Forms (statutory)**
 - Bonds, 696.525
 - Notice, closing documents, 9.160
 - Written instructions, 696.581
- Fraud and deceit, sanctions**, 696.535
- Funds**
 - Execution or attachment, exemption, 696.579
 - Trust funds, 696.243, 696.578, 696.579, 696.581
 - Written instructions, transactions, 696.581
- Health benefit coverage, guaranteed associations**, 743.535
- Hearings by Real Estate Commissioner**, 696.535, 696.570
- Injunctions, violations**, 696.545
- Insurance**
 - Organization, stock sale proceeds, 732.145
 - Reciprocal, deposits, 731.369
 - Title, as agent, 731.450
- Investigation by Real Estate Commissioner**, 696.545
- Jurisdiction of courts**, 696.545, 696.555
- Legislative declaration, activities, public concern**, 696.508
- Lender security protection**, see REAL PROPERTY
- Licenses**
 - (Generally), 696.511
 - Application for, 696.511
 - Bond, 696.525
 - Engaging in business without, 696.511, 696.577
 - Exemptions, 696.520
 - Expiration, 696.530
 - Fees, 696.530
 - Fingerprints, criminal records checks, 696.511, 696.790
 - Issuance, 696.511
 - Limited license, 696.532
 - Penalties, 696.590
 - Qualifications, 696.511
 - Renewal, 696.511, 696.530
 - Requirement, 696.511
 - Revocation, suspension, refusal, 696.445, 696.535
- Life settlement contracts**, 744.364
- Manufactured structures, ownership records**, see MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES
- Notices**
 - Changes, license application information, 696.511
 - Trust funds and accounts, 696.578
- One-sided escrow, opening**, 696.581

ESCROWS AND ESCROW AGENTS (Cont.)

Ownership interests, agents, 696.511
Penalties, 696.575, 696.585, 696.590, 696.990
Possession of agents business, Real Estate Commissioner taking, 696.555
Practice of law, unauthorized, exempt activities, 9.160
Principal, defined, 696.505
Property, accepting, written escrow instructions, 696.581
Real estate closing escrow, defined, 696.505
Real Estate Settlement Procedures Act, compliance, escrow account deposits, 86.240
Receiverships
Appointment, show cause, 696.555
Commissioner, Real Estate, 696.555
Records, retention, inspection, 696.534, 696.541, 696.545
Remedies not exclusive, 696.575
Reprimanding licensee, grounds, 696.535
Rules
(Generally), 696.541
Agency relationships, acknowledgment, form, 696.845
Bank services, definition, 696.578
Licensing, 696.511, 696.530
One-sided escrow, definition, 696.581
Records, agents, 696.534
Series partition lots, 92.425, 92.433
Statutes, application, 696.520, 696.523, 731.450
Subdivision lots, sale, 92.425, 92.433
Subpoenas, 696.545, 696.570
Subservicer, defined, 696.505
Supervision of Real Estate Commissioner, 696.541
Support enforcement payments, electronic transfer, 25.030, 25.130
Taxes, withholding, 311.411, 314.258
Timeshare estates, see TIMESHARE ESTATES
Title insurance, application of statutes, 696.523, 731.450
Trust deeds, trustees, licensed escrow agents as, 86.713
Trust funds and accounts, 696.243, 696.578, 696.579, 696.581
Unit ownership, documents assuring legal title, deposit, 100.745
Victims of crime, proceeds of compensable crimes, 147.275
Written instructions or agreement, requirements, 696.581

ESTATE FOR YEARS

Time share estates, 94.813

ESTATE TAX

Administration, 118.171, 118.410 et seq., 305.015
Agreements with taxing officials of other states, 118.540
Amount, fixing
(Generally), 118.010
Application for determination of tax due, executor or trustee, 118.265
Compromises, 118.350
Computation, see **Computation**, this topic
Courts, by, 118.350
Family-owned business interest, 118.120
Appeal and review
(Generally), 111.025, 118.171, 118.410, 305.410
Appraiser, witness, fee, 118.535
Title suits, tax discovered due, 118.350

ESTATE TAX (Cont.)

Apportionment
(Generally), 118.290
Uniform Act
(Generally), 116.313, 116.323, 116.333, 116.343, 116.353
Bond of distributee, 116.333
Construction, 116.383
Definitions, 116.303
Exemptions, deductions, credits, 116.343
Foreign estates, 116.373
Income interests, 116.353
Recovery actions, 116.323, 116.333, 116.363, 116.373
Temporary interests, remainders, 116.353
Uncollectible shares, 116.363
Appraisals
(Generally), 33.610
Department of Revenue appraisal by fee appraiser, 118.535
Fee, appraisers, 118.535
Arbitration, disputes with other states, 118.540
Audits and examinations, procedure, 118.171
Bequest payable from property or for limited period, 118.290
Bonds and undertakings, securing payment, 116.083, 116.113, 118.250, 118.300
Certificate of no tax due, 118.250
Charitable transfers, 116.343
Collateral, payment, securing, 118.250
Collection of tax
See also **Payment of tax**, this topic
(Generally), 118.230
Income tax returns, access, 305.193, 314.840
Property subject to, 118.270
Representative, by, 118.280, 118.290
Revenues, disposition, 118.250, 118.510
Commercial fishing property, credit, 118.140
Compromises, 118.350
Computation
Calculation tables, 118.010
Family-owned business interest, 118.120
Natural resource or commercial fishing property, credit, 118.140
Oregon special marital property, 118.013
Connection to federal laws, generally, 118.007
Credits
Apportionment, allowances, 116.343
Natural resource and commercial fishing property, 118.140
Deductions
Apportionment, allowances, 116.343
Family-owned business interest, 118.120
Marital gifts, trusts, 130.240
Support, spouse, children, not deduction, 114.075
Deficiencies
Discharge, personal liability, executor or trustee, 118.265
Interest, 118.260
Notice of, 118.165
Procedure, determination, 118.171
Definitions
(Generally), 118.005, 118.007
Natural resource property, 118.140
Nonresident decedent, 118.010
Resident decedent, 118.010
Delinquency penalty, 118.260
Deposit where tax not determined, 118.260
Determination, see Amount, fixing, this topic
Disclosure, returns, information, 118.525
Domicile disputes, agreements with other states, 118.540
Educational purposes, transfers, 116.343

ESTATE TAX (Cont.)

Exemptions, apportionment, allowances, 116.343
Extension, time, payment, 118.225
Family-owned business interest, 118.120
Federal estate tax returns, changes, effect, 118.100
Federal laws, connection to, generally, 118.007
Fines, see **Penalties**, this topic
Foreign
 Recovery from heirs, devisees, 116.373
 Representatives, payment, release, 116.263
 Stock transfers, 118.310
Imposition of tax, generally, 118.010
Interest
 (Generally), 118.260
 Apportionment, 116.323
 Liability for, 118.210
 Refunds, 118.100, 118.260
Jurisdiction of courts, 111.025, 118.410, 305.410
Legacy payable from property or for limited period, 118.290
Liability for
 (Generally), 118.210
 Devisees, heirs, 116.363, 118.210
 Discharge, personal liability, executor or trustee, 118.265
 Foreign administrations, 116.263
 Personal representatives, 116.363, 118.210
Lien of tax, 118.230, 118.280, 118.290
Lists, property transfers and other data, executors, 118.160
Literary purposes, transfers, 116.343
Marital deduction gifts, trusts, 130.240
Marital property, Oregon special, 118.013, 118.016
Natural resource property, credit, 118.140
Nonresident estates
 Domicile disputes, agreements, 118.540
 Imposition and amount of tax, 118.010
 Property subject to, 118.270
 Stock transfers, 118.310
 Transfers of property, 116.263, 118.010
Notices
 Deficiency, notice of, 118.165
 Family-owned business interests, 118.120
Oregon special marital property, 118.013, 118.016
Oregon taxable estate, generally, 118.010
Out-of-state property, see **Nonresident estates**, this topic
Payment of tax
 See also **Collection of tax**, this topic
 Agreements with other states, domicile disputes, 118.540
 Application for determination of tax due, executor or trustee, 118.265
 Bond, 116.083, 116.113, 118.250, 118.300
 Collection, 118.230
 Compromises, 118.350
 Deferred, bond, 116.083, 116.113, 118.250, 118.300
 Deficiencies, see **Deficiencies**, this topic
 Delinquency penalty, 118.260
 Deposit, tax undetermined, 118.260
 Discharge, personal liability, executor or trustee, 118.265
 Evidence of, 118.250
 Extension, time, 118.225
 Interest, 118.210, 118.260
 Receipts, 118.250
 Representatives, other responsible persons, 116.083, 116.113, 118.250, 118.280
 Returns, see **Returns**, this topic
 Revenue, Department of, to, 118.250, 118.310
 Sale of property for, authority, 118.280
 Stock, bond, transfers, 118.310

ESTATE TAX (Cont.)

Payment of tax (Cont.)
 Time
 (Generally), 118.100, 118.260
 Extension, 118.225
 Refunds, 118.227
 Warrant, issuance and recordation, 118.230
Penalties
 Criminal, 118.990
 Delinquency, 118.260
 Failure to file return, 118.260
Pensions, 238.445
Personal representatives
 Deferred payment election, 118.300
 Defined, 118.005
 Legacies, 118.290
 Payment, necessity, 116.083, 116.113, 118.250
 Receipts, 116.113, 118.250
 Sale of property, 118.280
Property subject to
 (Generally), 118.270
 Commercial fishing property, credit, 118.140
 Lists of property transfers, executors, 118.160
 Natural resource property, credit, 118.140
 Nonresidents, 118.270
 Oregon special marital property, 118.013, 118.016
 Retirement benefits, 238.445
Public purposes, transfers, 116.343
Rates of tax, 118.010
Receipts, 116.113, 118.250
Reciprocity, apportionment actions, 116.373
Refunds
 (Generally), 118.100
 Application of laws, 118.171
 Deposits, 118.260
 Interest, 118.100, 118.260
 Time period, 118.227
Religious purposes, transfers, 116.343
Retirement benefits, 238.445
Returns
 (Generally), 118.160, 118.260, 118.990
 Employees, Department of Revenue, disclosing information, advising of limitations, 118.525
 Failure to file, 118.260
 Federal returns, changes, 118.100
 Information disclosure, 118.525
 Oregon special marital property, attachments, 118.013, 118.016
 Time for filing, 118.100
 When required, 118.160
Revenues, disposition, 118.250, 118.510
Review, see **Appeal and review**, this topic
Rules, 118.010, 118.013, 118.016, 118.140, 118.265
Scientific purposes, transfers, 116.343
Special value disqualification, changes in, effect, 118.100
State, transfers to, 116.343
Stock and bond transfers, payment before, necessity, 118.310
Taxing officials of other states, agreements with, 118.540
Title, real property, actions or suits, 118.350
Transfers
 Property, see **Property subject to**, this topic
 Stocks and bond transfers, payment before, necessity, 118.310
 Tax liens, sale of property, 118.280
Trusts and trustees
 Apportionment directed by trust, 116.313
 Charitable transfers, 116.343
 Legacy payable out of property, 118.290
 Marital deduction gifts, 130.240
 Oregon special marital property, 118.013, 118.016

ESTATE TAX (Cont.)

Trusts and trustees (Cont.)

Sale to pay, power, 118.280

Witnesses, appraisers, fee, 118.535

ESTATES

Attorney fees

(Generally), 113.005

Reasonable, determination, 116.183

Conservatorships, see **CONSERVATORSHIPS**, generally

Deeds and conveyances, see **DEEDS AND CONVEYANCES**

Estate sales, regulatory exemptions, 698.650

Evidence, see **EVIDENCE**

Future interests, see **FUTURE INTERESTS**, generally

Immunities, decedents' estates, see **PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES**

Income tax (state), see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**

Joint rights, see **JOINT RIGHTS AND PROPERTY**, generally

Medical assistance recipients, state claims against, see **MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM**

Probate, see **PROBATE**, generally

Public assistance recipients, claims against, see **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**

Real property, see **REAL PROPERTY**

Restitution, estate as victim, 137.106

Senior and disability services, claims, limitation, 410.160

Taxation

Estate tax, see **ESTATE TAX**, generally

Income taxes, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**

Timeshare, see **TIMESHARE ESTATES**, generally

Veterans, claims against, 115.125, 406.050, 406.085, 406.100, 406.110

Workers' compensation award, payment to estate, 656.218

ESTHETICIANS, BOARD OF CERTIFIED ADVANCED

(Generally), 676.650, 676.655

Health Licensing Office, oversight, 676.583

ESTHETICS AND ESTHETICIANS

See **BARBERS, HAIR DESIGNERS AND COSMETOLOGISTS**, generally

ESTIMATES

Corporation taxes, see **CORPORATE EXCISE AND INCOME TAXES**

Income tax (state), see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**

Local budgets, see **LOCAL BUDGET LAW**

Revenue, state, see **STATE FINANCE**

ESTOPPEL

Abuse of vulnerable persons, actions, estoppel based on criminal conviction, 124.140

Affirmative defense, pleading, ORCP 19B

Archaeology law violations, judgment for state, 358.925, 358.928

County assessors, form furnishing, 305.840

False claims to public agencies, 180.770

Pleading as affirmative defense, ORCP 19B

Racketeering activities, judgment for state, 166.725

ESTOPPEL (Cont.)

Surety companies, power to execute undertaking, 742.368

Tax foreclosure judgment, 312.220

Water rights claimants, failure to appear or present proof, 539.210

ESTRAY ANIMALS

See **LIVESTOCK**

ESTUARIES

Defined, 196.800

Fish spawning areas, fill or removal, 196.805

Permits, fills, 196.825

South Slough National Estuarine Research Reserve, see **SOUTH SLOUGH NATIONAL ESTUARINE RESEARCH RESERVE**, generally

ETHANOL

See also **BIOFUEL**

Blended gasoline sales

(Generally), 646.910

Content, required percentages, 646.913

Definitions, 646.905

Enforcement, rules, 646.925

Exempted vehicles and tools, 646.913

Federal specifications, requirements, 646.910

Identification, dealer disclosures, 646.915

Octane ratings, rules, 646.957

Other oxygenates, 646.910, 646.911

Penalties, 646.990

State standards, 646.913

Wholesale dealers, declaration of contents, 646.920

Rules, 646.913, 646.925, 646.957

ETHICS

Adverse and pecuniary interests, see **ADVERSE OR PECUNIARY INTERESTS**, generally

Government ethics, see **GOVERNMENT ETHICS**, generally

Hospitals, informed consent for patients, 127.760

Schoolteachers and administrators, knowledge required, 342.123

EUGENE, CITY OF

Urban growth boundary, needed housing, 197.304

EUTHANASIA

See **VETERINARIANS AND VETERINARY HOSPITALS**

EVACUATIONS

Emergencies, see **EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND SERVICES**

EVASION

Income tax (state), see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**

EVICITION

Landlord and tenant, see **LANDLORD AND TENANT**

EVIDENCE

See also **WITNESSES**

Absence and absentees

Death, see **Death**, this topic

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

- Absence and absentees** (Cont.)
 - Ground for postponement, ORCP 52B
- Abstracts of title**, 93.660
- Abuse of persons**
 - Child abuse, see **Child abuse**, this topic
 - Elderly persons
 - Complaints, hearsay exception, 40.460
 - Nursing homes, patient abuse, privileges, 441.675
 - Photographs, 124.080
 - Family abuse and violence, prior convictions, 40.355
 - Nursing homes, patient abuse, privileges, 441.675
 - Pattern, practice, or history, 40.172
 - Vulnerable person, investigative demands, 124.125
- Accident reports**, 654.720
- Accident, proving, character admissibility**, 40.170
- Accountants, prima facie violations**, 673.370
- Accused**, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
- Acts**
 - Part given in evidence, admissibility, whole, 40.040
 - Presumption, intent, ordinary consequences of voluntary act, 40.135
 - Usage, explanation of character of act, 41.270
- Addresses, hearsay declarants, making known to adverse party**, 40.465
- Adjudicative facts, judicial notice, Rules governing**, 40.060
- Admissibility (generally)**
 - Authentication, see **Authentication**, this topic
 - Court, preliminary questions, determination, 40.030
 - Duplicates, 40.560
 - Erroneous ruling, effect, 40.025
 - Other evidence of contents, 40.565
 - Privileged matter, disclosure under compulsion or without claim opportunity, 40.285
 - Reproductions, 40.562
- Admissions**
 - (Generally), 40.450
 - Advance damage payments, tort actions, 31.550, 31.560, 31.565
 - Contents of writings, recordings or photographs, proof, 40.580
 - Crimes and offenses
 - See also **CONFESSIONS** (Generally), 136.425
 - Attorney, pretrial, use, 135.037
 - Challenges, pretrial, 135.037
 - Diversion, 135.891
 - Guilty or no contest plea proceedings, admissibility, 135.445
 - Murder, aggravated, previous conviction, 163.103
 - Omnibus hearing, use, 135.037
 - Plea discussion and agreement proceedings, admissibility, 135.445
 - Preliminary hearings, statements of defendants, see **PRELIMINARY HEARINGS**
 - Pretrial challenges, 135.037
 - Pretrial hearing, use, 135.037
 - Statements of defendants, 135.070, 135.073, 135.095 et seq., 136.435
 - Withdrawn guilty or no contest pleas, admissibility, 135.445
 - Declarant, credibility, attacking, 40.475
 - Filiation proceedings, paternity, 109.155, 109.230
 - Oral, weight of, 10.095
 - Sales, oral contract, 72.2010
 - Service, proof, written admissions, ORCP 7F
- Adoption proceedings**, 109.326, 109.385
- Advance payment, expenses or damages, offer**, 12.155, 31.555, 40.195

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

- Adverse possession, real property, written conveyance, presumption**, 40.135
- Affidavits**
 - DNA testing, post-conviction, 138.692
 - Grand juries, receiving as evidence, 132.320
 - Informers, testimony necessary to fair determination, showing, 40.275
 - Publication, 193.080
- Agents**
 - Liability insurance, admissibility, 40.205
 - Statement, admission by party-opponent, 40.450
- Agreements**, see **Contracts and agreements**, this topic
- Alcoholic beverages**
 - Age and identity, purchasers, 471.130, 471.135
 - Nuisance abatement, defense, 471.655
 - Past use or sale, school employee-student privilege, 40.245
 - Sales, 471.680
- Alibi, notice**, 135.455
- Alteration**
 - Hindering prosecution, 162.325
 - Tampering, 162.295
- Ancient documents**
 - Authenticity, 40.505
 - Hearsay exception, 40.460
- Animal trespasses, fences**, 608.015
- Antitrust**
 - Investigations, materials, use in other proceedings, 646.836
 - Suits, investigative demand, 646.750
- Appeal and review**
 - Biological evidence, court orders, 133.715
 - Conviction of crime, attacking witness credibility, pendency of appeal, 40.355
 - Writings used to refresh memory, preserving and availability, 40.375
- Application of Evidence Code, generally**, 40.015
- Appointments**
 - Interpreters, 40.325
 - Public office, presumptions, 40.135
- Arrest warrants, issuance, rules inapplicable**, 40.015
- Assault and battery, civil, character for violent behavior, party, admissibility**, 40.170
- Attorneys**
 - Definition, lawyer, 40.225
 - Lawyer-client privilege, 9.460, 40.225, 40.252
 - Privilege, claim, comment on, 40.290
 - Professional conduct, sanctions for violations, suppression or exclusion of evidence, 9.490
 - Rules of professional conduct, judicial notice, 40.090
- Authentication**
 - See also **Identification**, this topic
 - Condition precedent to admissibility, satisfaction, 40.505
 - Self-authentication, certain documents, records, etc., 40.510
 - Subscribing witness, writings, testimony not necessary, 40.515
- Automobile dealers, actions against manufacturers, irreparable injuries, statute violations**, 650.167
- Bad faith, loss or destruction, writings, recording or photographs, admissibility, other evidence**, 40.565
- Banks and banking**
 - Bad checks, knowledge, 164.085
 - Bank Act compliance, investigations, 706.775
 - Burden of proof
 - Collections, 74.2020, 74.4030
 - Liquidations, claims, 711.554, 711.605

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Banks and banking (Cont.)

- Consumer and Business Services, Department of, administrative documents, etc., public officer privilege, 705.137, 705.139
- Documents, filing, certificate, 706.575
- Liquidation, claims, petition, 711.550, 711.554, 711.605
- Signatures, commercial paper, 40.510
- Trust funds, preference, 711.515

Baptismal records, hearsay exception, 40.460

Battery, civil, character for violent behavior, party, admissibility, 40.170

Bench warrants, issuance, rules inapplicable, 40.015

Bias or prejudice

- Compromise offers, admissibility, 40.190
- Credibility of witness, attacking, 40.360
- Erroneous ruling, evidence admission or exclusion, not presumed prejudicial, 40.025
- Liability insurance, admissibility, 40.205
- Relevant evidence, exclusion, 40.160

Bicyclists, lack of protective headgear, 814.489

Bills, see Commercial Code, this topic

Biological evidence, see Crimes and offenses, this topic

Birth

- Presumption, lawful wedlock, legitimacy, 40.135
- Vital statistics, see **Vital statistics**, this topic

Blood tests, 109.254, 109.258, 109.259, 109.260

Boats, see BOATS AND BOATING

Books

- Documents, see **Documents**, this topic
- Records, see **Records and recording**, this topic

Boundaries, reputation and judgment, hearsay exception, 40.460

Brands

- Booming equipment and forest products, certified copy of registration, 532.070
- Fruit, vegetable containers, equipment, unlawful use, 632.280
- Livestock, ownership or right of possession, 604.035

Breath analysis equipment, documents containing data, authentication, 40.460, 40.510

Burden of proof

- Bank
 - Collections, 74.2020, 74.4030
 - Liquidations, claims, 711.554, 711.605
- Burden of persuasion
 - (Generally), 40.105
 - Instructions, 40.110
- Burden of producing evidence, 40.115
- Civil forfeiture actions, 131A.255
- Commodities contracts, prohibitions, exemptions or classifications, 645.230
- Condemnation actions, compensation, 35.305
- Criminal actions, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
- Elections, false statements, deprivation of nomination or election, 260.532
- Electronic legal material, authenticity, 192.735
- Income tax, see **Income tax (state)**, this topic
- Landlord action for possession, 90.445, 105.139
- Local governments, state mandates, funding sufficiency, CONST. XI §15
- Mental disease or defect, juveniles, 419C.400
- Open meetings, law, violations, 192.695
- Paternity, challenging, 109.070
- Pawnbrokers, due care, 726.380
- Preponderance, civil cases, 10.095
- Presumptions, see **Presumptions**, this topic
- Securities law exemption, 59.275

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Burden of proof (Cont.)

- Special motions to strike (strategic lawsuits against public participation), 31.150
- Tax Court, 305.427
- Workers' compensation, permanent total disability, 656.206

Business

- Ordinary course followed, presumption, 40.135
- Records

Hearsay exception, 40.460

Registry, Secretary of State, 56.110

Business trusts, authority to do business, 128.590

Cemetery lot abandonment, 97.910

Certificates and certification

- Acknowledged documents, notary public or other officer, self-authentication, 40.510
- Foreign public documents, authentication, 40.510
- Public documents under seal, signature, capacity and genuineness, 40.510
- Public records, copies, 40.510, 40.570

Character and reputation

- Admissibility of evidence, 40.170
- Assault and battery, civil, party, violent, 40.170
- Character trait, proof, testimony, 40.175
- Conduct, specific instances, 40.175, 40.350
- Credibility, attacking, 44.370
- Hearsay exceptions, 40.460
- Liquor nuisance abatement, 471.655
- Opinion testimony, 40.175
- Property, ownership, presumption, 40.135
- Prostitution places, 167.027
- Reputation testimony, 40.175
- Sexual offenses, victim's past sexual behavior, admissibility, 40.210
- Witnesses
 - (Generally), 40.170, 40.345
 - Character, truthfulness or untruthfulness, 40.350

Characteristics, authentication, 40.505

Checks, see Commercial Code, this topic

Child abuse

- Certain privileges not grounds for excluding, 419B.040
- Complaints, hearsay exception, 40.460

Children, see Minors, this topic

Chiropractors, suspension or revocation, license, another state, 684.100

Christian Science practitioner, clergy member-penitent privilege, 40.260

Citation, Evidence Code, 40.010

Civil actions, suits and proceedings, applicability, Evidence Code, 40.015

Civil forfeiture actions, standards of proof, 131A.255

Class actions, 1.004, 41.815

Clergy member-penitent privilege, 40.260

Cognizance by the senses, objects, admissibility, 41.660

Collateral matters, contents of writings, recordings and photographs, proof, evidence other than original, 40.565

Commercial Code

- Forged signature, negligence, 73.0406
- Presumptions, 71.2060
- Protests of commercial paper, notice of dishonor, 194.380
- Secured transactions, see **Secured transactions**, this topic
- Self-authentication, 40.510
- Signatures, 73.0308
- Third-party documents, 71.3070
- Usage of trade, 71.3030

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

- Commercial publications, hearsay exception,** 40.460
- Commodities contracts, investigations, taking,** 645.210
- Comparison, specimens, authentication,** 40.505
- Comprehensive plans, judicial notice,** 40.090
- Compromise or settlement**
 - Employee injuries, admissibility, 17.075
 - Offers, admissibility, 40.190
 - Payment, expenses or damages, offer, 12.155, 31.555, 40.195
- Computer printouts, support obligation proceeding,** 25.200
- Concealment, effect,** 10.095
- Condemnation actions**
 - (Generally), 35.235, 35.275, 35.305, 35.315
 - Electric transmission lines, certificates, 758.015
 - Repurchase, 35.385, 35.395, 35.410
 - Throughways, 374.055
- Conditional release proceedings, criminal defendants, application of rules,** 40.015
- Conduct**
 - Character, specific instances, admissibility, 40.175
 - Culpable, subsequent remedial measures, admissibility, 40.185
- Confessions, hearings on admissibility, conducting out of jury hearing,** 40.030
- Conflicting presumptions,** 40.130
- Confusion of issues, relevant evidence, exclusion,** 40.160
- Consent**
 - Clergy member-penitent communications, 40.260
 - Husband-wife privilege, examination, spouse called as witness, 40.255
 - Informer identity revealing, government unit, 40.275
 - Social worker-client privilege, communications, 40.250, 675.580
 - Stenographer-employer privilege, examination as to communication or dictation, 40.265
- Conspiracy, statement by coconspirator, admission by party-opponent,** 40.450
- Constitutional law, judicial notice,** 40.090
- Construction contractors, licensure,** 701.031
- Construction, rules,** 40.020
- Consular officials, see Diplomats and consuls, this topic**
- Consumer and Business Services, Department of, administrative documents, etc., public officer privilege,** 705.137, 705.139
- Contempt proceedings, applicability,** 40.015
- Context, evidence admission or exclusion, predicated error,** 40.025
- Contracts and agreements**
 - Conduct as making lease contract, 72A.2040
 - Consumer, plain language certification, 180.555
 - Presumptions, 40.135
 - Prima facie evidence, 71.3070
 - Usage, explanation of character, 41.270
 - Wills, devises to make, 112.270
- Controlled substances, see CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES**
- Conveyances, see Deeds and conveyances, this topic**
- Conviction of crime**
 - Hearsay exception, previous judgment, 40.460
 - Previous convictions
 - (Generally), 136.433, 136.434
 - Aggravated murder, 163.103
 - Dangerous offenders, 161.735
 - Witness credibility, attacking, 40.350, 40.355

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

- Copies**
 - Chiropractors, license suspension or revocation, another state, 684.100
 - Defined, 40.550
 - Electronic legal material, 192.735
 - Estate records, prima facie evidence, 205.220
 - Facsimile machines, reproductions, 40.550
 - Housing authorities, resolutions, admissibility, 456.090
 - Mining, certificate of ownership, assessment-performing co-owners, admissibility, 517.300
 - Optical imaging, duplicate, defined, 40.550
 - Photocopies
 - Photostating (writings and recordings defined), 40.550
 - Public records, evidentiary effect, 192.050
 - Reproductions, photographic, microfilm, etc., 40.562
 - Secondary evidence, defined, 41.500
 - Unemployment compensation, orders, awards, etc., 657.655
 - Writings, recordings and photographs, proof of contents, 40.560
- Counseling sessions, peer support, communications, law enforcement officers, emergency services,** 181A.835
- Counselors, school, school employee-student privilege,** 40.245
- County roads, legalization proceedings, governing body order, proof, existence,** 368.216
- Course of business, ordinary course followed, presumption,** 40.135
- Courts**
 - Application of Evidence Code, generally, 40.015
 - Discretion, additional inquiry, cross-examination, 40.370
 - In camera
 - Informers, identity disclosure and necessity of testimony, 40.275
 - Writings, refreshing memory, examination, 40.375
 - Jurisdiction, lawful exercise, presumption, 40.135
 - Justice courts, see **Justice courts**, this topic
 - Offer of proof, adding statement or directing question and answer form, 40.025
 - Preliminary questions, witness qualification, privilege or admissibility, determination, 40.030
 - Privilege, claim, comment on, 40.290
 - Reentry courts, applicability, 40.015
 - Rules, judicial notice, 40.090
- Credibility of evidence**
 - (Generally), 10.095
 - Evidence relevant, right to introduce, 40.030
- Credibility of witnesses, see WITNESSES**
- Crimes and offenses**
 - Abandonment, conspiracy, presumption, 161.465
 - Abuse of persons, see **Abuse of persons**, this topic
 - Accused
 - Character trait, evidence, admissibility, 40.170
 - Custodial interviews, recordings, 133.400
 - Hearings, preliminary matters, request or interest of justice, 40.030
 - Testimony, preliminary matters, cross-examination, 40.030
 - Admissibility
 - Compensatory fines, award, 137.101
 - Hypnotized witnesses, evidence secured, 136.695
 - Self-incrimination, compelled testimony or evidence production, 136.619
 - Statements of defendant, preliminary, 135.070, 135.073, 135.095 et seq., 136.435
 - Testimony, decision, trial court, 136.310
 - Admissions, see **Admissions**, this topic

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Crimes and offenses (Cont.)

- Aggravation or mitigation hearings, 137.090
- Alibi, intent to rely on, notice, 135.455
- Alteration
 - Hindering prosecution, 162.325
 - Tampering, 162.295
- Authentication
 - Grand jury witnesses, affidavits, 132.320
 - Statement of defendant, preliminary hearing, 135.100
- Bad checks, knowledge, 164.085
- Biological evidence
 - Blood and buccal samples, 137.076, 161.325, 181A.155, 419C.473
 - DNA testing, post-conviction, see **POST-CONVICTION RELIEF**
 - Preservation
 - (Generally), 133.707
 - Appeals, 133.715
 - Court orders, 133.715
 - Custodian's obligation to preserve, 133.707
 - Definitions, 133.705
 - Disposal, notice of intent, 133.709
 - Inventory, 133.713
 - Mailing notice or order to defendant, 133.717
 - Motion to preserve, 133.709, 133.715
 - Right of defendant to review evidence, 133.713
- Burden of proof
 - Aggravated murder, sentence review, likelihood of rehabilitation, 163.105
 - Criminal forfeiture hearings, interest in property, 131.582
 - Defenses, 161.055
 - Enhancement fact at sentencing, 136.785, 136.792
 - Mental disease or defect, discharge, etc. hearing, 161.341, 161.346, 161.351, 419C.532, 419C.540
 - Post-conviction relief hearings, preponderance of evidence, 138.620
- Reasonable doubt
 - Degree of crime, conviction, lowest degree, 136.050
 - Enhancement fact at sentencing, 136.785
 - Guilt, acquittal, 136.415
 - Sexual abuse restraining orders, 163.763
- Cameras and recordings of peace officers, 133.741, 136.295, 165.540
- Case in chief (ORCP 58B), 136.330
- Checks
 - Bad, knowledge, 164.085
 - Wire, existence and execution, 165.845
- Civil evidence laws, applicability, 136.430
- Comment, court (ORCP 59E), 136.330
- Compensatory fines, award, admissibility, 137.101
- Concealment, 162.295
- Confessions, see **CONFESSIONS**, generally
- Conspiracy, abandonment, presumption, 161.465
- Construction of statutes, trial court, 136.310
- Controlled substances, see **CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES**
- Conviction, see **Conviction of crime**, this topic
- Copies, jury use (ORCP 59C), 136.330
- Corroboration
 - Accomplice testimony, 136.440
 - Admissions and confessions, 136.425, 136.427
 - Falsity, perjury or false swearing, 162.115
 - Treason, 166.005, CONST. I §24
- Court comments (ORCP 59E), 136.330
- Culpable commission, offense outside Criminal Code, proof, 161.105

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Crimes and offenses (Cont.)

- Custodial interviews, recordings, 133.400
- Dangerous offenders, consideration for sentence, 161.735
- Death
 - Cause and manner, preserving, 146.103
 - Entry and search, building, room, etc., 146.107
 - Property found on body, temporary possession, medical examiner, district attorney or sheriff, 146.125
- Deception, preventing production, 162.295
- Defendant's statements, 135.070, 135.073, 135.095 et seq., 136.435
- Defenses, burden of proof, 161.055
- Degree of crime, reasonable doubt, lowest, conviction, 136.050
- Depositions, see **DEPOSITIONS**, generally
- Destruction, 162.295
- Discovery, see **DISCOVERY**
- Driving under influence, see **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**
- Drug use, offer by defendant, negating element of crime, 161.125
- Duplicates and copies, jury use (ORCP 59C), 136.330
- Enhancement fact at sentencing, 136.780, 136.785, 136.792
- Evidence Code, applicability, 40.015
- Exceptions, instructions, error (ORCP 59H), 136.330
- Excluding relevant evidence, violation of statutory provision, 136.432
- Exhibits
 - Defined (ORS 19.005), 138.005
 - Jury, deliberations (ORCP 59C), 136.330
- False physical evidence, knowingly making, etc., 162.295
- Family abuse and violence, prior convictions, admissibility, 40.355
- Fingerprints, dangerous offenders, previous conviction, 161.735
- Force, preventing production, 162.295
- Forged instrument, possession, 165.027
- Gambling, sporting events, proving occurrence, 167.153
- Grand juries, see **Grand juries**, this topic
- Hearsay, preliminary hearings, 135.185
- Homicide, see **Homicide**, this topic
- Hypnotized witnesses secured, admissibility, 136.695
- Informers, identity disclosure, privilege, government units, 40.275
- Innocence, presumptions, 136.415
- Instructions to jury
 - Binding, jury, 136.320
 - Charging, court (ORCP 59C), 136.330
 - Conviction, previous, murder, 163.103
 - Credibility of testimony, defendant or accused, 136.643
 - Error, exceptions (ORCP 59H), 136.330
 - Fact matters, comment, judge (ORCP 59E), 136.330
 - Further, after retirement for deliberation (ORCP 59D), 136.330
 - Law, court, verdict not general, 136.485
 - Mistake of law, 136.480
- Intent to commit crime, exception to privilege, 40.252
- Interception of communications, see **Wiretapping and eavesdropping**, this topic
- Interpreters, 40.325
- Intimidation, preventing production, 162.295

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Crimes and offenses (Cont.)

- Intoxication, offer by defendant, negating element of crime, 161.125
- Judgment, entry, justice courts, conclusive, 156.240
- Judicial notice, jury, 40.085, 136.310
- Justice courts, judgment, entry, conclusive, 156.240
- Lawyer-client privilege, 9.460, 40.225, 40.252
- Mental disease or defect
 - Burden of proof, see **Burden of proof**, this topic
 - Intent, 161.300
 - Introduction, 161.309, 419C.524
 - Jury instructions, 161.313
 - Juveniles, 419C.400, 419C.411
- Murder, see **Homicide**, this topic
- Mutilation, 162.295
- Newly discovered, new trial (ORCP 64B, 64D), 136.535
- Notes by wire, existence and execution, 165.845
- Objections and exceptions
 - Appeals, not affecting substantial rights, disregarding, 138.230
 - Demurrers, 135.640, 135.650
 - Indictment, time, 135.520
 - Information or complaint, time, 135.520
 - Statement of defendant, preliminary hearing, admission, 136.435
 - Venue, waiver, 131.305
- Order of proceedings, jury trial (ORCP 58B), 136.330
- Parole and probation
 - Proceedings, 144.315
 - Revocation hearings, 144.343
 - Uniform Act for Out-of-State Supervision, hearings, 144.615
- Paternity, 163.565
- Plea discussions or agreements, admissibility, 135.435, 135.445
- Portable electronic devices, forensic imaging, 133.539
- Post-conviction relief
 - (Generally), 138.620
 - Burden of proof, 138.620
 - DNA testing, see **POST-CONVICTION RELIEF**
 - Trial of petitioner, events occurring, 138.630
- Prejudice
 - Jeopardy, former, termination of prosecution, 131.525
 - Venue, change, 131.355
- Preliminary hearings, see **PRELIMINARY HEARINGS**
- Premises, view (ORS 10.100), 136.330
- Presumptions
 - Abandonment, conspiracy, 161.465
 - Accusatory instrument, stating, 135.713
 - Firearms, alteration, etc. of identification, change of possession, 166.450
 - Innocence, 136.415
 - Submitting to jury, 40.125
 - Theft, value of property, 164.115
- Pretrial hearings, 135.037
- Preventing production, physical evidence, 162.295
- Prostitution, place of, 167.027
- Questions of fact and law, see **QUESTIONS OF FACT AND LAW**, generally
- Racketeering activities, collection, investigative agencies, 166.730
- Reasonable doubt
 - Acquittal, 136.415
 - Degree of crime, conviction, lowest, 136.050
 - Enhancement fact at sentencing, 136.785
 - Jury instructions, 10.095

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Crimes and offenses (Cont.)

- Rebutting evidence, introduction (ORCP 58B), 136.330
- Removal, 162.295
- Restitution, civil actions admissibility, 137.109
- Searches and seizures, see **SEARCHES AND SEIZURES**
- Self-incrimination, compelled testimony or evidence production, admissibility, 136.619
- Sexual offenses, see **SEX OFFENSES**
- Social worker-client privilege, 40.250, 40.252, 675.580
- Sporting events, gambling, proving occurrence, 167.153
- Statements of defendants, preliminary hearings, see **PRELIMINARY HEARINGS**
- Tampering
 - (Generally), 162.295
 - Physical evidence, defined, 162.225
- Telegraphs, checks, notes, etc. by wire, existence and execution, 165.845
- Theft
 - (Generally), 164.025
 - Bad checks, knowledge, 164.085
- Treason, 166.005
- Unmanned aircraft systems, 837.310, 837.345, 837.360
- Variance, accusatory instrument and proof, proceeding not acquittal, 131.535
- Victims
 - Advocates and victim services programs, 40.252, 40.264, 147.600
 - Compensation
 - Appeal hearings, admissibility, 147.155
 - Conviction of crime, commission of crime, conclusive evidence, 147.305
 - View of premises (ORS 10.100), 136.330
 - Violation of statute, excluding relevant evidence, 136.432
 - Weapons and firearms, identification, alteration etc., change of possession, presumption, 166.450
 - Writings used to refresh memory, striking testimony or declaring mistrial, 40.375
- Cross-examination**, see **WITNESSES**
- Cumulative evidence**
 - Charge to jury, 10.095
 - Relevant evidence, exclusion, 40.160
- Damages**
 - Offer or payment, 12.155, 31.555, 40.195
 - Punitive, clear and convincing evidence, 31.730
- Deadly physical force plans, conclusions and recommendations**, 181A.795
- Death**
 - Hearsay exception, statement under belief of, 40.465
 - Lawyer-client privilege, deceased client, communications relevant between parties, 40.225
 - Military records, 43.450
 - Presumptions
 - Absentee estates, 117.045
 - Governor's proclamation, war, disaster, etc., 176.740
 - Reports of death
 - (Generally), 432.133, 432.138
 - Missing at sea, 146.045
 - Seven years, 40.135
 - Simultaneous, 112.582
- Debtors and creditors, obligations delivered paid, presumption**, 40.135
- Decisional law, judicial notice**, 40.090
- Declarant, defined**, 40.450

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Declarations, part given in evidence, admission procedure, 40.040

Deeds and conveyances

See also **Real property**, this topic
(Generally), 93.480, 93.650

Adverse possession, real property, written conveyance, presumption, 40.135

City assessment foreclosure sale, 223.575

Evidentiary use, 93.480, 93.650, 93.680, 205.140

Execution, 93.440, 93.450, 93.460, 93.990

Instrument creating real property interest, admission, 93.710

Defamation, special motions to strike (strategic lawsuits against public participation), 31.150

Definitions

Business (records admissibility), 40.460

Client, 40.225

Comprehensive plan (judicial notice), 40.090

Confidential communication, 40.225, 40.230, 40.235, 40.255

Declarant (hearsay), 40.450

Duplicate, 40.550

Habit, 40.180

Hearsay, 40.450

Interpreter, 40.272, 40.273

Judicially noticed law, 40.090

Lawyer, 40.225

Marriage, 40.255

Original (writing or recording), 40.550

Patient, 40.230, 40.235

Photographs, 40.550

Physician, 40.235

Psychotherapist, 40.230

Recordings, 40.550

Relevant evidence, 40.150

Representative of client, 40.225

Representative of lawyer, 40.225

Secondary evidence, 41.500

Statement (hearsay), 40.450

Unavailability as witness (hearsay exceptions), 40.465

Writings, 40.550

Delay

Compromise offers, negating contention of undue, admissibility, 40.190

Relevant evidence, exclusion, 40.160

Unjustifiable, elimination, purpose of Code, 40.020

Delivery

Debtors, obligations delivered paid, presumption, 40.135

Deliverer, delivered thing belonging to, presumption, 40.135

Dentist-patient privilege, 40.235

Dentists

License, suspension or revocation, other states, certified copies, 679.140

Peer review committees, etc., data, 679.300

Prosecution, 679.991

Depositions, see **DEPOSITIONS**, generally

Destruction, writings, recordings or photographs, proof of content, 40.560

Diagnosis or treatment

Physician-patient privilege, 40.235

Psychotherapist-patient privilege, 40.230, 40.252

Diplomats and consuls

Consular invoice, evidence, prima facie, 71.3070

Foreign public documents, authentication, 40.510

Notarial acts, 194.275

Direct entry midwives, licensed, peer review, 687.482

Directed verdicts, burden of producing evidence, 40.115

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Disasters, mitigation actions taken prior to, 40.215

Dissolution, annulment or separation

(Generally), 107.036, 107.425

Homemakers contributions, property settlements, 107.105

Investigations, child welfare, findings, admissibility, 107.425

Tax consequences, 107.105

Distinctive characteristics, authentication, 40.505

District improvement companies

Articles, 554.030

Filed documents, 554.018

Divorce, see **Dissolution, annulment or separation**, this topic

Documents

Ancient, authenticity, 40.505

Attestation, issue concerning, lawyer-client privilege, 40.225

Books issued by public authority, self-authentication, 40.510

Consumer and Business Services, Department of, administrative documents, etc., public officer privilege, 705.137, 705.139

Contracts, see **Contracts and agreements**, this topic

Copies, see **Copies**, this topic

Genuineness

Failure to admit, expenses, ORCP 46C

Request for admission, ORCP 45

Jury deliberation, ORCP 59C

Official, pleading, ORCP 20F

Records and recording, see **Records and recording**, this topic

Secretary of State, filing, 58.470

Domestic relations, see **Dissolution, annulment or separation**, this topic

Domestic violence, victims, statements, hearsay exception, 40.460

Drainage districts, formation hearing, 547.030

Driving under influence, see **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**

Drugs

Diversion programs, evaluation results, use or influence, controlled substances, 430.475, 430.480

Past use or sale, school employee-student privilege, 40.245

Duplicates, see **Copies**, this topic

Easements, instruments creating, admission, 93.710

Elderly persons, abuse complaints, hearsay exception, 40.460

Elections, see **ELECTIONS**

Electric transmission lines, condemnation, certificates, 758.015

Electronic legal material, authenticity, 192.735

Electronic recording (writings and recordings defined), 40.550

Electronic transactions, 84.037

Embarrassment, protection of witnesses, 40.370

Emergency medical service provider data, inadmissibility and privilege, 41.685

Emergency services personnel, peer support counseling, communications, 181A.835

Emotional condition, declarant, statement of, hearsay exception, 40.460

Employment, see **Labor and employment**, this topic

Enactments, judicial notice, 40.090

Engineers, professional, impersonation, 672.310

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

- Enhancement fact at sentencing**, 136.780, 136.785, 136.792
- Errors and mistakes**
 - Absence of, proving, character evidence, 40.170
 - Judicial notice, plain error, 40.025
 - Rulings on evidence, effect, 40.025
- Escrow agent regulation**, 696.545
- Estates**
 - Claims against, 115.045, 115.195
 - Copies, records of estate, prima facie evidence of original, 205.220
 - Homicide, 112.555
 - Proof of documents, orders, etc., 111.245
 - Taxes, death, apportionment, 116.323, 116.373
 - Wills, see **Wills**, this topic
- Evidence Code, applicability, generally**, 40.015
- Examinations**
 - Mental capacity or condition, see **Mental capacity or illness**, this topic
 - Physical condition, order, physician-patient privilege, 40.235
 - Witnesses, see **WITNESSES**
- Exceptions, bill of, transcript as**, 19.390, CONST. VII(Am) §3
- Excited utterance, hearsay exception**, 40.460
- Exclusion of witnesses**, 40.385
- Exhibits**
 - Depositions, ORCP 39G
 - Destruction, 7.120, 7.124
 - Discretion of judge, 41.660
 - Judge disability investigation, 1.310
 - Jury deliberations, taking exhibits, ORCP 59C
 - Sensory objects, 41.660
- Expenses and expenditures**
 - Interpreters, 40.325
 - Offer or payment, 12.155, 31.555, 40.195
 - Unjustifiable, elimination, purpose of Code, 40.020
- Expert testimony**, see **WITNESSES**
- Extradition, proceedings, rules inapplicable**, 40.015
- Facsimile machines, reproductions**, 40.550
- Fact questions, preliminary to evidence, court determination, rules inapplicable**, 40.015
- Fairness**
 - Informers, testimony necessary to fair determination, 40.275
 - Private transactions, presumption, 40.135
 - Purpose, Rules, 40.020
- Family abuse and violence, prior convictions**, 40.355
- Family history**
 - Hearsay exception, 40.460
 - Statement of hearsay exception, 40.465
- Family records, hearsay exception**, 40.460
- Fees**
 - Interpreters, 40.325
 - Witnesses, see **WITNESSES**
- Filiation proceedings**, see **Paternity**, this topic
- Firefighters**
 - Civil service commission hearings, 242.732
 - Peer support counseling, communications, 181A.835
- Fires and fire protection**
 - Engine operation, improper, 477.645
 - Forest lands, uncontrolled burning, abatement costs, 477.064, 477.068
 - Rural fire protection district, permits, costs, 478.960, 478.965
- Fish and wildlife**
 - Salmon netting laws, other states, proof, 509.360
 - Taking, hatcheries, adverse economic impact, consideration, 508.725

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

- Food**
 - Certificates of analysis, grade, 616.065, 632.965
 - Falsely labeled, deceptively packed, possession, 632.475
- Foreign nations, laws, judicial notice**, 40.090
- Foreign public documents, authentication**, 40.510
- Forfeiture actions, civil, standards of proof**, 131A.255
- Former testimony, hearsay exception**, 40.465
- Franchise regulation records**, 705.310
- Fraud, lawyer-client privilege, communication**, 40.225
- Frauds, Statute of**, 41.580
- Frozen desserts, intent to sell**, 621.369
- Fruit, disease marks**, 570.350
- Grand juries**
 - (Generally), 132.320
 - Peace officers, official reports, testimony, 132.320
 - Proceedings, rules inapplicable, 40.015
 - Statements by defendants, felony arraignments, admissibility, 135.073
 - Substance of evidence given, keeping minutes, clerk, 132.080
 - Testimony of witness, disclosure by juror, court order, 132.220
- Ground for postponement, absence of evidence**, ORCP 52B
- Guilty plea, withdrawn or not accepted, admissibility**, 40.200
- Habeas corpus hearings**, 34.695
- Habit, admissibility**, 40.180
- Handwriting**
 - Genuineness, nonexpert opinion, 40.505
 - Writings and recordings defined, 40.550
- Harassment, protection of witnesses**, 40.370
- Hazardous substances, transportation, storage records**, 453.115
- Health care facilities committees, reports, records, etc., admissibility**, 41.675
- Health Licensing Office, general investigative authority**, 676.608
- Hearing of jury, confession of admissibility**, 40.030
- Hearings**
 - Confessions, admissibility, conducting out of jury hearing, 40.030
 - Inadmissible evidence, preventing, 40.025
 - Preliminary, see **Preliminary hearings**, this topic
 - Sexual offenses, victim's past sexual behavior, 40.210
- Hearsay**
 - (Generally), 40.455
 - Credibility of declarant, attacking or supporting, 40.475
 - Definitions, 40.450
 - Exceptions, generally, 40.460, 40.465
 - Hearsay within hearsay, 40.470
- Hindering prosecution, alteration**, 162.325
- History, personal, family or general, hearsay exception**, 40.460, 40.465
- Homicide**
 - Aggravated murder
 - Evidence Code, application, 40.015
 - Previous convictions, 163.103
 - Sentence review, likelihood of rehabilitation, 163.105
 - Victim impact evidence, 163.150
 - Biological evidence, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
 - Inheritance, insurance, 112.555
 - Photograph of victim, admissibility, 41.415
 - Result within state, criminal homicide, 131.235

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Hospitals

- Data, 41.675
- Records, patient care, 41.930

Husbands, see Spouses, this topic

Identification

- See also **Authentication**, this topic
- Character, proof of identity, admissibility, 40.170
- Informants, disclosure, government privilege, 40.275
- Name identical, presumption, same person, 40.135
- Prior statement, when not hearsay, 40.450
- Will, declarant, statement of memory or belief, admissibility, 40.460

Impeachment

- Judicial records, 43.220
- Witnesses, see **WITNESSES**

Income tax (state)

- Burden of proof
 - Certificate of Department of Revenue as evidence, 314.845
 - Proceedings before Tax Court, 305.427
- Certificate of Department of Revenue as, 314.845
- Presumptive, 314.440
- Severe disability, additional personal exemption credit, 316.771
- Unpaid taxes, returns unfiled, 314.845
- Withholding returns, 316.187

Indispensable

- (Generally), 41.510
- Representations, third person, 41.530
- Wills, 41.510

Inferences, claim of privilege, 40.290

Informants, disclosure, government privilege, 40.275

Inscriptions, affixed in course of business, self-authentication, 40.510

Instructions to jury

- (Generally), 10.095, ORCP 59
- Burden of persuasion, 40.110
- Charging jury, ORCP 59B
- Contents, 10.095
- Death penalty, 163.150
- Error, exception, necessity of noting, ORCP 59H
- Evidence
 - Comments on, ORCP 59E
 - Weight given, 10.095
- Further, ORCP 59D
- Guilt, establishment beyond reasonable doubt, 10.095
- Innocence, 10.095
- Insanity issue, 161.313
- Judicial notice
 - Civil action or proceeding, 40.085
 - Criminal case, 40.085, 136.310
- Jury, power of, 10.095
- One party or one purpose, evidence admission, restriction of scope, 40.035
- Oral admissions of party, 10.095
- Presumptions, 10.095
- Privilege, claim, adverse inference, 40.290
- Proposed, ORCP 59A
- Testimony, 10.095

Instruments

- Creating license, easement, profit a prendre, leasehold in minerals, real property interest, admissibility, 93.710
- Usage, explanation of character, 41.270

Insufficient

- Definition, 41.110
- Involuntary dismissal of action, ORCP 54B

Insurance

- Application for, use, 742.016

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Insurance (Cont.)

- Certificate of incorporation, business transacting authority, 732.115
- Certificates, incident to contract, prima facie evidence, 71.3070
- Claims, payment, refusal, 746.230
- Consumer and Business Services, Department of, administrative documents, etc., public officer privilege, 705.137, 705.139
- Copies, records, documents, 731.268
- Homicide, 112.555
- Liability, admissibility, 40.205
- Motor vehicle policies, 742.504, 742.534, 742.572
- Rates, unauthorized adherence, 737.265
- Representations, insurer, 742.016, 742.208
- Unauthorized insurer, defending actions, 746.350
- Uninsured motorist claims, 742.504

Intent

- Character, admissibility, 40.170
- Mental disease or defect, 161.300
- Ordinary consequence of voluntary act, presumption, 40.135

Intercepted communications, see Wiretapping and eavesdropping, this topic

Interest

- Bias or prejudice, see **Bias or prejudice**, this topic
- Credibility of witness, attacking, 40.360
- Property, documents affecting, hearsay exception, 40.460

Interpreters

- (Generally), 40.325
- Privileged communications, 40.272, 40.273

Interrogatories, see INTERROGATORIES, generally

Investigations

- Commodities contracts, 645.210
- Criminal, obstructing, compromise offers, admissibility, 40.190

Investment securities, certificated securities, 78.1140

Involuntary dismissal of action, insufficiency of evidence, ORCP 54B

Irrigation districts

- Assessment roll, 545.413
- Bond lien docket, 545.589
- Exclusion of lands, minutes, order, 545.105
- Inclusion petition and order, 545.079, 545.085

Judges

- Conduct hearings, presentation, 1.420
- Disability hearings, presentation, 1.420, 1.425
- Presiding at trial, competency as witness, 40.330

Judicial evidence, defined, 41.010

Judicial notice

- Accusatory instrument, stating, 135.713
- Adjudicative facts, rules governing, 40.060
- Administrative procedure, state
 - Contested cases, 183.450, 183.452
 - Rules and executive orders, 183.360
- Civil actions, jury instruction, 40.085
- County home rule charters, 203.770
- Criminal actions, jury instruction, 40.085, 136.310
- Discretionary, 40.070
- Errors, plain, 40.025
- Irrigation district organization and boundaries, 545.225
- Laws
 - Kinds, 40.090
 - Rules governing, 40.060
- Mandatory, 40.070
- Opportunity to be heard, party entitled, 40.075
- Ordinances
 - (Generally), 40.090

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Judicial notice (Cont.)

- Ordinances (Cont.)
 - Cities under 1893 Act, 221.928
- Reasonable dispute, not subject to, 40.065
- Request, 40.070
- Rules and executive orders, 183.360
- Territorial jurisdiction of trial court, 40.065
- Time of taking, 40.080
- Workers' compensation, 656.126, 656.206, 656.310

Judicial records, see **Records and recording**, this topic

Juries and jurors

- Competency as witness, juror, 40.335
- Confession admissibility hearings, conducting out of jury hearing, 40.030
- Grand juries, see **Grand juries**, this topic
- Inadmissible evidence, preventing hearing, 40.025
- Instructions, see **Instructions to jury**, this topic
- Misleading, relevant evidence, exclusion, 40.160

Jurisdiction

- Judicial notice, territorial, trial, 40.065
- Juvenile court petitions, 419B.310
- Presumption, lawful exercise, 40.135

Justice courts

- (Generally), 52.020
- Small claims department, applicability, Code, 40.015

Knowledge, character, admissibility, 40.170

Labels, affixed in course of business, self-authentication, 40.510

Labor and employment

- Employer violations, contested case, informal disposition, admissibility, 654.078
- Employment practices, acts prima facie fraudulent, 659.810, 659.845
- Injuries, employees, release, compromise or settlement, admissibility, 17.075
- Labor proceedings
 - Representation, collective bargaining, 663.270, 663.275, 663.280
 - Unfair practices
 - Court review, 663.205, 663.215, 663.220
 - Hearings, 663.185, 663.190, 663.270, 663.275, 663.280
 - Investigations, 663.270, 663.275, 663.280
- Rules, decisions, etc., Consumer and Business Services Department, admissibility, 654.285
- Unemployment compensation, see **Unemployment compensation**, this topic

Land, see **Real property**, this topic

Land sale contracts, forfeitures, affidavit, 93.930

Land surveyors and photogrammetrists, impersonation, 672.310

Land use hearings, evidence, definition, 197.763

Landlord, tenant, residential units

- Action for possession or removal, burden of proof, 90.445, 105.139
- Retaliatory conduct, landlord, 90.385
- Unconscionability, 90.135

Law enforcement data, 40.460, 40.510

Law enforcement officers

- Informer identity, disclosure privilege, 40.275
- Peer support counseling, communications, 181A.835

Laws

- Electronic legal material, 192.735
- Judicial notice, see **Judicial notice**, this topic
- Obedience, presumed, 40.135
- Ordinances, cities under 1893 Act, 221.928
- Oregon Revised Statutes
 - Certificate of Legislative Counsel, 171.285, 174.510

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Laws (Cont.)

- Oregon Revised Statutes (Cont.)
 - Duplicate original certified by Secretary of State, 174.515
 - Electronic legal material, 192.735
 - Prima facie evidence of law, 171.285
- Prima facie evidence, statute providing, presumption created, 40.135
- Salmon netting laws, other states, proof, 509.360
- Session laws, published, evidentiary status, 171.255
- Statutes, fact of another fact, prima facie evidence, statute providing, 40.135

Lay witnesses, opinion testimony, 40.405

Leading questions, 40.370

Leases, see **LEASES**

Legations, foreign public documents, authentication, 40.510

Legislature

- Laws, see **Laws**, this topic
- Members or staff, informers, identity disclosure privilege, 40.275
- Vacancies, filling, 171.060

Legitimacy, presumption, birth in lawful wedlock, 40.135

Letters

- Answer admissibility, 40.040
- Presumptions, mailed and received, 40.135

Liability insurance, admissibility, 40.205

Libel actions, 31.205, 31.210

Licenses, instruments creating, admission, 93.710

Limitations, tolling of statute, 12.230

Limited liability partnerships, see **LIMITED LIABILITY PARTNERSHIPS**

Liquor, see **Alcoholic beverages**, this topic

Lost documents

- Court papers and records, 7.140, 7.170
- Writing, recordings or photograph, proof of contents, 40.560

Magazines, self-authentication, 40.510

Magnetic impulse (writings and recordings defined), 40.550

Market quotations, 72.7240

Market reports, hearsay exception, 40.460

Marriage

- Defined, 40.255
- Records, hearsay exception, 40.460

Mechanical recording (writings and recordings defined), 40.550

Media

- Media persons as witnesses, 44.510, 44.520, 44.530, 44.540
- Privileged communications, waiver, voluntary disclosures, 40.280
- Self-authentication, newspapers, 40.510

Mediation communication, admissibility and disclosure, 36.222

Mediation, confidentiality, written agreement, 135.957

Medical Board, Oregon, records, 677.250

Medical diagnosis or treatment, statements for purposes of, hearsay exception, 40.460

Medical expenses, offer or payment, 12.155, 31.555, 40.195

Medical staff committees, hospitals, reports, notes or records, 41.675

Meetings, open, violations, burden of proof, 192.695

Mental capacity or illness

- Commitment, 426.095, 426.130, 426.307, 426.702
- Declarant, statement, hearsay exception, 40.460

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

- Mental capacity or illness (Cont.)**
 - Examination
 - Judge order, communications not privileged, 40.230
 - Psychotherapist-patient privilege, applicable, 40.275
 - Hospitals and facilities, admission, effect, 426.295
 - Mental disease or defect, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
 - Observations of, warning, 426.123
 - Psychotherapist-patient privilege, 40.230, 40.252, 40.280
- Micro-card reproductions**, 40.562
- Microfilm reproductions**, 40.562
- Midwives, licensed direct entry, peer review**, 687.482
- Militia, members, actions and suits**, 399.225
- Mines and mining**
 - Annual assessment affidavits, notices, 517.220, 517.300
 - Mining, certificate of ownership, assessment-performing co-owners, admissibility, 517.300
- Miniature photographic reproductions**, 40.562
- Ministers, clergy member-penitent privilege**, 40.260
- Minors**
 - Child abuse, see **Child abuse**, this topic
 - Conviction of crime, adjudication, juvenile court, 40.355
 - Investigative findings, domestic relations suits, admissibility, 107.425
 - Juvenile court, disposition proceedings, rules inapplicable, 40.015
 - Legitimacy, presumption, birth in lawful wedlock, 40.135
- Missing persons, presumption of death**, see **Death**, this topic
- Mistakes**, see **Errors and mistakes**, this topic
- Money paid due, presumption**, 40.135
- Morbidity and mortality studies, admissibility**, 413.196
- Mortgages**
 - (Generally), 93.710
 - Recorded, 93.650, 205.140
- Motion pictures (writings and recordings defined)**, 40.550
- Motion to suppress, intercepted communications**, 41.910
- Motive**
 - Proof, character, admissibility, 40.170
 - Witness, proving, insurance against liability, admissibility, 40.205
- Motor carriers**
 - Payments, filings, presumptions, 825.472
 - Tax computing, failure to keep records, 825.474
- Motor vehicles**, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
- Murder**, see **Homicide**, this topic
- Names**
 - Hearsay declarants, making known to adverse party, 40.090
 - Presumption, identical name, same person, 40.135
- Nations, organizations of, laws, judicial notice**, 40.090
- Natural disasters, mitigation actions taken prior to**, 40.215
- Negligence**
 - Insurance against liability, admissibility, 40.205
 - Remedial measures, subsequent, admissibility, 40.185
- Negotiable instruments**, see **Commercial Code**, this topic
- News media**, see **Media**, this topic

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

- No contest plea, not accepted or withdrawn, admissibility**, 40.200
- Notarial acts**
 - Certificate, 194.280
 - Foreign notarial acts, 194.275
 - Identity of individuals, 194.230, 194.240
 - Protests of commercial paper, notice of dishonor, 194.380
 - Requirements, generally, 194.230
 - Self-authentication, documents acknowledged by notary public, 40.510
 - Signature and title of person performing, prima facie, 194.255 et seq.
- Notes**, see **Commercial Code**, this topic
- Notice, judicial**, see **Judicial notice**, this topic
- Nurses**, see **NURSES AND NURSING**
- Nursing homes and care facilities**
 - Care, in lieu costs, personal income tax credit, 316.149
 - Patient abuse, privileges, 441.675
- Oaths and affirmations**, see **WITNESSES**
- Objects, cognizable by the senses, admissibility**, 41.660
- Obstructing criminal investigation or prosecution, compromise offers, admissibility**, 40.190
- Occupational disease, firefighters, standard of proof**, 656.802
- Offenses**, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
- Offers**
 - Compromise offers, admissibility, 40.190
 - Payment, damages, expenses, etc., 12.155, 31.555, 40.195
 - Proof or evidence, see **Offers of proof or evidence**, this topic
- Offers of proof or evidence**
 - Court, adding statements or directing question and answer form, 40.025
 - Error, predicating, making evidence substance known to court, 40.025
 - Sexual offenses, victim's past sexual behavior, 40.210
- Official acts, governmental, judicial notice**, 40.090
- Official duty, regular performance, presumption**, 40.135
- Oil and gas well hearings**, 520.125
- Oil, gas, sulfur lease hearings**, 274.755
- One party or one purpose, admission procedure**, 40.035
- Open meetings law, violations, burden of proof**, 192.695
- Opinions and expert testimony**, see **WITNESSES**
- Opportunity, character, admissibility**, 40.170
- Optical imaging**
 - Duplicate, defined, 40.550
 - Reproductions, 40.562
- Optometry, test lenses, trial frames**, 683.020
- Oral communications**
 - Parol evidence, see **Parol evidence**, this topic
 - Wiretapping and eavesdropping, see **Wiretapping and eavesdropping**, this topic
- Order of presenting**, 35.305
- Order, money paid or thing delivered, possession, presumption**, 40.135
- Ordinances**, see **Laws**, this topic
- Ordinary care, personal concerns, presumption**, 40.135
- Organization of nations, laws, judicial notice**, 40.090
- Organizations, routine practices, admissibility**, 40.180
- Original, real property, viewing**, 10.100

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

- Other crimes, wrongs or acts, proving character, admissibility, 40.170**
- Ownership, see Title and ownership, this topic**
- Pamphlets**
 - Issued by public authority, self-authentication, 40.510
 - Scholarly, impeachment of expert witness, 40.430
- Parol evidence**
 - (Generally), 41.740
 - Leases, 72A.2020
 - Sales contracts, 72.2020, 72.3260
- Part in evidence, act, declaration, conversation or writing, admission of whole, 40.040**
- Parties**
 - Admissibility as to one, evidence, restricting scope and instructing jury, 40.035
 - Admission, party-opponent, 40.450
 - Assault and battery, civil, character for violent behavior, admissibility, 40.170
 - Credibility of witness, attacking, 40.345
 - Exclusion, 40.385
 - Judicial notice, opportunity to be heard, entitlement, 40.075
 - Recitals, written instruments, denial, 42.300
 - Service, motion, evidence offer, victim's past sexual behavior, 40.210
 - Weight or credibility evidence, right to introduce, 40.030
 - Witness, adverse party, leading questions, 40.370
- Partnerships, see PARTNERSHIPS**
- Paternity**
 - (Generally), 109.145, 109.155, 163.565
 - Blood tests, 109.252, 109.254, 109.256, 109.258, 109.259, 416.430
- Patient Safety Reporting Program, Oregon, 442.846**
- Pattern of abuse of a person, 40.172**
- Pawnbroker undertaking, 726.070**
- Payment, expenses or damages, offer, 12.155, 31.555, 40.195**
- Peacefulness, character trait, crime victim, evidence, admissibility, 40.170**
- Pedestrian malls, resolution, 376.785**
- Perception**
 - Experts, facts or data, testimony, 40.415
 - Witnesses, lay, opinion testimony, 40.405
- Periodicals**
 - Scholarly, impeachment of expert witness, 40.430
 - Self-authentication, 40.510
- Perpetuation**
 - Before action, ORCP 37A
 - Pending appeals, ORCP 37B
- Personal history, character or judgment, hearsay exception, 40.460**
- Personal knowledge, witnesses, 40.315**
- Personal or family history, statement of, hearsay exception, 40.465**
- Personal recognition release, proceedings, application of rules, 40.015**
- Pesticide protected areas, establishment, 634.222**
- Petitions alleging jurisdiction, juvenile courts, 419B.310**
- Pharmacy technicians, termination of employment, report, 689.497**
- Photocopies, see Copies, this topic**
- Photographic reproductions, 40.562**
- Photographs**
 - Defined, 40.550
 - Proof of contents
 - Duplicates, admissibility, 40.560
 - Original, requirement, 40.555

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

- Photographs (Cont.)**
 - Proof of contents (Cont.)
 - Other evidence than original
 - Loss, non-possession, etc., 40.565
 - Party against whom offered, testimony, deposition or written admission, 40.580
 - Questions of law and fact, 40.585
 - Voluminous, summaries, 40.575
 - Reproductions, photographic, 40.562
 - Senior citizen abuse, 124.080
 - Victim, prosecution, criminal homicide, admissibility, 41.415
- Photostatic reproductions, 40.562**
- Photostating (writings and recordings defined), 40.550**
- Physical condition, declarant, statement, hearsay exception, 40.460**
- Physical therapist certificate, 688.090**
- Physicians and surgeons**
 - Health care facility committees, medical staff committees, etc., reports and records, admissibility, 41.675
 - Licensing, disciplining, etc., information, admissibility, 677.425
 - Medical staff committees, reports, records, etc., admissibility, 41.675
 - Privileged communications
 - Physician-patient, 40.235
 - Voluntary waiver, offering witness, 40.280
- Plain error, judicial notice, 40.025**
- Plans, character, admissibility, 40.170**
- Pleas, guilty or no contest, admissibility, 40.200**
- Podiatry, practice, licensing, 677.810**
- Postponement grounds, absence of evidence, ORCP 52B**
- Powers of attorney, 93.670, 205.140**
- Prejudice, see Bias or prejudice, this topic**
- Preliminary hearings**
 - (Generally), 40.030
 - Application, Evidence Code, 135.173
 - Parole violation, probable cause, use, 135.070
 - Release, criminal defendants, application of rules, 40.015
- Preparation, character, admissibility, 40.170**
- Preponderance, 10.095**
- Presumptions**
 - (Generally), 40.135
 - Abandoned property, see **ABANDONED OR UNCLAIMED PROPERTY**
 - Adoption, out-of-state agencies, consent, 109.327
 - Bank, collecting, agency status, 74.2010
 - Children, legitimacy, paternity, 109.070, 109.090
 - Cigarette tax, 323.085, 323.420
 - Civil actions and proceedings, 40.120
 - Commercial Code, 71.2060
 - Community property, determining, 112.725
 - Condemnation, 35.235, 35.385, 35.395, 35.410
 - Conflicting, 40.130
 - Construction lien enforcement, actual costs, labor and material, 87.060
 - Controlled substances, presumptive tests, authenticity, 40.510
 - Corporate excise, income tax, immediate assessments, 314.440
 - Criminal proceedings, submitting to jury, 40.125
 - Death, see **Death**, this topic
 - Decedents estates, homicide conviction, 112.555
 - Dogs, livestock, killing or injuring, 609.161
 - Electronic legal material, accuracy, 192.735
 - Employment health, safety rules, orders, 654.285
 - Equity conveyances, foreclosures, 646A.740, 646A.750

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Presumptions (Cont.)

- Escrow agent injunctions, 696.545
- Evidential error, not prejudicial, 40.025
- Firefighters, occupational disease, 656.802
- Flour inspections, refusal, 616.790
- Foreign public documents, authenticity, 40.510
- Forest practices, damage repair costs, rule compliance, 527.690
- Geothermal wells, unit area, allocations, 522.495
- Hospital records, 41.930
- Housing authority bond validity, 456.190
- Income tax, immediate assessments, 314.440
- Instructions regarding, 10.095
- Judicial orders, disputable, 43.140, 43.150, 43.160, 43.170
- Macaroni, noodle product inspections, refusal, 616.790
- Motor vehicle sales, warranties, attempts to conform, 646A.406
- Occupational disease, firefighters, 656.802
- Order in possession, delivery or money payment, 40.135
- Paternity, 109.070, 109.090
- Price discrimination, 646.160
- Privileges
 - Lawyer-client communication, authority to claim, 40.225
 - Psychotherapist-patient communications, authority to claim, 40.230
- Products liability actions, product, danger, intended use, 30.910
- Public utilities, equal ability, territory allocation, 758.455
- Real property, public uses, dedication or other rights, 105.692
- Sale of goods, retention by seller, 72.4020
- Signatures, documents or other matter, declaration by law of authenticity, 40.510
- Tax lien foreclosures, 312.216, 312.218
- Unlawful trade practice violations, 646.638
- Unordered goods, gifts, 98.450
- Urban renewal plans, validity, 457.135
- Water
 - Filling of materials, public rights unaffected, 196.880
 - Resources policy statements, delivery, 536.350
- Weights and measures, commercial use, 618.101
- Witnesses, speaking truth, 44.370
- Workers, injured, reemployability, 659A.043, 659A.046
- Writings, completeness, 41.740

Previous convictions, see **Conviction of crime**, this topic

Price

- Discrimination, 646.050, 646.160
- Market, 72.7230, 72.7240

Prima facie evidence

- Adoptions, foreign, legality, 109.385
- Cemetery lot abandonment, 97.910
- Contracts, 71.3070
- DNA testing, post-conviction, 138.692
- Documents of title, 71.3070
- Junk on state highway right of way, 377.635
- Open meetings law, violations, burden of proof, 192.695
- Public meetings, violations, 192.695
- Statute providing, presumption established, 40.135

Printing (writings and recordings defined), 40.550

Prior statements

- Admission of party-opponent, declarant, credibility, attacking, 40.475

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Prior statements (Cont.)

- Hearsay statement, declarant, credibility, attacking, 40.475
- Prior inconsistent statements (Generally), 40.380
 - Hearsay, when not, 40.450
- Witnesses, 40.380

Prisoners

- Disciplinary hearings, 421.190
- Witnesses, as, 44.240, 136.603, 421.215

Private transactions, fairness, 40.135

Privileged and confidential information, see **PRIVILEGED AND CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION**, generally

Privileges, witnesses, see **WITNESSES**

Probable cause

- Arrests, see **ARRESTS**
- Defined, 131.005
- Parole violation, evidence use, 135.070
- Searches and seizures, see **SEARCHES AND SEIZURES**

Probate, see **Estates**, this topic

Probation, revocation proceedings, rules inapplicable, 40.015

Process or system, evidence describing, authentication and identification, 40.505

Professional capacity, statements, hearsay exception, 40.465

Professional conduct, attorneys, violations, suppressing or excluding evidence, 9.490

Profit a prendre, instruments creating, admission, 93.710

Proof

- Burden, see **Burden of proof**, this topic
- Defined, 41.010
- Order of presenting, 35.305
- Photographs, see **Photographs**, this topic
- Records and recording, see **Records and recording**, this topic
- Sufficiency, 41.110
- Writings, see **Writings**, this topic

Property

- Interest, documents affecting, hearsay exception, 40.460
- Real, see **Real property**, this topic

Prosecution, obstructing, compromise offers, admissibility, 40.190

Protective proceedings, Evidence Code, application, 125.050

Provisional process, admissibility, ORCP 83C

Psychotherapists, privileged communications, 40.230, 40.252, 40.280

Public meetings law, violations, burden of proof, 192.695

Public officers and employees

- Appointment regularity, presumption, 40.135
- Consumer and Business Services, Department of, administrative documents, etc., public officer privilege, 705.137, 705.139
- Documents, public, not under seal, authentication, 40.510
- Ethics complaints, investigations, 244.260
- Privilege, examination as to public records, 40.270
- Removal from office, ethics violations, prima facie, 244.270

Public records, see **Records and recording**, this topic

Public safety personnel, peer support counseling, communications, 181A.835

Public statutory law, judicial notice, 40.090

Public utilities, contracts, prima facie unfair, 757.490

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

- Publications issued by public authority, self-authentication**, 40.510
- Punitive damages, clear and convincing evidence**, 31.730
- Purpose, rules**, 40.020
- Qualification, witnesses**, see **WITNESSES**, generally
- Questions of fact and law**
 - (Generally), 40.030
 - Writings, recordings or photographs, 40.585
- Quotations, market**, 72.7240
- Railroads**
 - Crossings, hazard findings, 824.234
 - Injuring or killing animals, 608.360
- Real property**
 - See also **Deeds and conveyances**, this topic
 - Adverse possession, presumptions, 40.135
 - Instrument creating interest, admission, 93.710
 - Interests
 - Documents affecting, hearsay exception, 40.460
 - Instruments creating, 93.710
 - Land sale contracts, 93.670, 93.710, 205.140
 - Land use decision, appeal, burden of persuasion, 197.350
 - Memoranda, 93.710
 - Mortgages, 93.710
 - Presumptions, 40.135
 - State lands, see **State lands**, this topic
 - Statute of frauds, 41.580
 - Title and ownership, see **Title and ownership**, this topic
- Reasonable doubt, criminal cases**, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
- Recitals, written instruments, denial, parties, representatives or successors**, 42.300
- Recorded recollection, hearsay exception**, 40.460
- Records and recording**
 - See also **Writings**, this topic
 - Ancient documents, authenticity, 40.505
 - Armed forces, death or absence, 43.450
 - Attorney-client privilege, 40.225
 - Authentication and identification, writings authorized to be recorded or filed, 40.505
 - Cooperative corporations, 62.060
 - Copies, see **Copies**, this topic
 - County clerks, recorded instruments, certified, 205.140
 - Crime conviction reports, 179.045
 - Custodial interviews, 133.400
 - Decedents estates, 111.245, 111.255, 113.065, 205.220
 - Electronic legal material, authenticity, 192.735
 - Field notes, United States, 209.090
 - Hazardous substances, transportation, storage, 453.115
 - Hearsay exceptions, 40.460
 - Hospital data, records, 41.675, 41.930
 - Judicial records
 - Admiralty, foreign country, effect, 43.200
 - Conclusive, 43.130
 - Decrees, conclusive, 43.130, 43.150, 43.160, 43.170
 - District of Columbia, 43.180
 - Foreign adoptions, 109.385
 - Foreign state or country, 43.180, 43.200
 - Impeachment, 43.220
 - Judgments, conclusive, 43.130, 43.150, 43.160, 43.170
 - Jurisdiction, sufficiency, 43.220
 - Orders
 - Conclusive, 43.130, 43.150, 43.160, 43.170
 - Disputable, 43.140, 43.150, 43.160, 43.170

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

- Records and recording (Cont.)**
 - Juvenile reports, 179.045
 - Medical Board, Oregon, 677.250
 - Microfilm reproductions, 40.562
 - Mining assessment, 517.300
 - Negotiable instruments, dishonor, 194.380
 - Offer of proof and ruling thereon, 40.025
 - Photocopies, see **Copies**, this topic
 - Photographic reproductions, 40.562
 - Photographs, see **Photographs**, this topic
 - Physicians, 41.675, 677.250
 - Price discrimination actions, 646.170
 - Proof of contents
 - Duplicates, admissibility, 40.560
 - Electronic legal material, 192.735
 - Original, requirement, 40.555
 - Other evidence than original
 - Loss, non-possession, etc., 40.565
 - Party against whom offered, testimony, deposition or written admission, 40.580
 - Public of official records, 40.570
 - Recordings defined, 40.550
 - Voluminous, summaries, 40.575
 - Public
 - Authentication and identification, 40.505
 - Document not under seal, authentication, 40.510
 - Documents authorized to be recorded or filed, certification, 40.510, 40.570
 - Foreign public documents, authentication, 40.510
 - Seal, documents under, self-authentication, 40.510
 - Public officer privilege, examination as to records exempt from disclosure, 40.270
 - Real Estate Commissioner, 696.430
 - Reproductions, photographic, microfilm, etc., 40.562
 - Secretary of State
 - (Generally), 56.050
 - Corporate documents, 60.024
 - Records and papers, effect as original, 56.050
 - Securities, 59.325
 - Speech-Language Pathology and Audiology, State Board of Examiners for, 681.420
- Referenced matters, ORCP 65C**
- Regularly conducted activities, hearsay exception**, 40.460
- Regulations, judicial notice**, 40.090
- Relevant evidence**
 - Admissibility, 40.155
 - Condition of fact, supporting evidence, admission upon or subject to, 40.030
 - Definition, 40.150
 - Exclusion, grounds, 40.160
 - Weight or credibility, parties, right to introduce, 40.030
- Religious organizations, records, hearsay exception**, 40.460
- Remedial measures, subsequent, admissibility**, 40.185
- Rent, actions for**, 91.220
- Representations, third persons**, 41.530
- Representatives**
 - Lawyers, lawyer-client privilege, 40.225
 - Recitals, written instruments, denial, 42.300
- Reproductions, photographic, microfilm, etc.**, 40.562
- Reputation**, see **Character and reputation**, this topic
- Routine practices, organizations, admissibility**, 40.180
- Rules**
 - Biological evidence, preservation, 133.707

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)

- Court, judicial notice, 40.090
- Hearsay, 40.455
- Professional conduct, Bar members, judicial notice, 40.090
- State agencies, filings, judicial notice, 183.360
- Supreme Court, authentication and identification, 40.505, 40.510
- Taking, assistance in, 36.506

Rulings on evidence

- (Generally), 40.025
- Privilege, court determination, rules binding, 40.030

Sales

- Conformance of goods, 72.5150
- Documents, third party, 71.3070
- Market price, 72.7230
- Prevailing price, 72.7240
- Unconscionable contract or clause, 72.3020

Salmon netting laws, other states, proof, 509.360

Satisfactory, defined, 41.110

Schools and school districts, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS

Scientific knowledge, expert testimony, 40.410

Seals

- Indian tribal government, documents, authentication, 40.510
- Public documents under, self-authentication, 40.510

Search warrants, issuance, rules inapplicable, 40.015

Searches and seizures, see SEARCHES AND SEIZURES

Seat belts, nonuse, mitigating damages, 31.760

Secondary evidence, defined, 41.500

Secretary of State

- Certification of documents, effect, 56.110
- Filed documents, 58.470
- Records and papers, effect as original, 56.050

Secured transactions

- Assignment, 79.0406
- Subordinate security interest, 79.0615
- Trade usage, 71.3030

Securities law

- (Generally), 705.310
- Certified copies, status, 59.325
- Consumer and Business Services, Department of, administrative documents, etc., public officer privilege, 705.137, 705.139
- Violations of law, 59.275, 59.331

Security release proceedings, criminal defendants, application of rules, 40.015

Seeds, result of test, 633.670

Seismic rehabilitation data or seismic rehabilitation agreement, proof, negligence or culpable acts, 455.395

Self-authentication, certain documents, records, etc., 40.510

Self-defense, character for violent behavior, party, assault and battery, admissibility, 40.170

Self-identification, telephone conversations, 40.505

Senior citizens abuse, photograph, 124.080

Senses, objects cognizable by, admissibility, 41.660

Sentencing, rules inapplicable, 40.015

Servants, statements, admission by party-opponent, 40.035

Session laws, 171.255

Settlements, see Compromise or settlement, this topic

Sex offenses, see SEX OFFENSES

Sham sales, 646A.112

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Signatures

- Commercial paper, self-authentication, 40.510
- Indian tribal government, document authentication, 40.510
- Public documents not under seal, authentication, 40.510

Simultaneous death, 112.582

Slander actions, 31.205, 31.210

Small claims

- (Generally), 40.015, 46.415, 55.090
- Service, 46.445

Social worker-client privilege, 40.250, 40.252, 675.580

Soft drink regulation, 635.055

Specimens, comparison, authentication, 40.505

Spouses

- Conciliation proceedings, communications, privilege, 107.600
- Husband-wife privilege, 40.255
- Marriage, see **Marriage**, this topic
- Presumption, deporting, lawful contract of marriage, 40.135

Stalking actions, respondent's statements at hearing, 30.866, 163.738

State Archivist

- Lost records, copies, use, 357.865
- Photocopies, deeming original, 192.050

State lands

- Documents, recorded, 273.095
- Trespass actions, state ownership, 273.241

State of mind, declarants, hearsay exception, 40.460

State Treasurer, receipts, 178.090

Statements

- Against interest, hearsay exception, 40.465
- Defined, 40.450
- Hearsay, see **Hearsay**, this topic
- Prior, see **Prior statements**, this topic

States, laws, judicial notice, 40.090

Statute of frauds, 41.580

Statutes, see **Laws**, this topic

Sterilization, see **STERILIZATION**

Structured settlement payment rights, transfers, hearings, 33.862

Students, employee-student privilege, 40.245

Subsequent remedial measures, admissibility, 40.185

Substantial rights affected, erroneous ruling, parties, predicated error, 40.025

Sufficiency

- Satisfactory evidence, 41.110
- Usage, two witnesses, 41.270

Summaries, voluminous writings, recordings or photographs, 40.575

Summons, generally, ORCP 7F

Support enforcement

- Canceled checks, payments, 25.020
- Interstate, 110.539, 110.584

Suppressed evidence, willful, adverse to party suppressing, presumption, 40.135

Surveys, 209.090

System, evidence describing, authentication and identification, 40.505

Tampering

- (Generally), 162.295
- Physical evidence, defined, 162.225

Tax Court, applicability, 40.015

Taxation

- Burden of proof in Tax Court, 305.427
- Certificate of department, 314.845
- Flight of income taxpayer, 314.440
- Foreclosure judgment, 312.216, 312.218, 312.220

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Taxation (Cont.)

- Gasoline sale, export certificates, exemption, 319.240
- Income tax, see **Income tax (state)**, this topic
- Information unsupplied, 314.845
- Property tax, personal property returns, 308.290
- Tax Court proceedings, 305.420
- Taxes unpaid, returns unfiled, 314.845
- Withholding returns, 316.187

Technical knowledge, expert testimony, 40.410

Telephone conversations, authentication and identification, 40.505

Tenant, title of landlord, denial, 91.115

Territorial jurisdiction, trial court, facts, generally known, judicial notice, 40.065

Territories, law, judicial notice, 40.090

Testimony, see WITNESSES, generally

Third persons, representation as to credit, skill or character, 41.530

Title and ownership

- Abstract, 93.660
- Presumptions, 40.135
- Subsequent remedial measures proving, admissibility, 40.185
- Tenant, landlord's title, denial, 91.115

Title of Act, 40.010

Trade inscriptions, self-authentication, 40.510

Trade practices, unlawful, investigations, 646.608, 646.618, 646.638

Trademarks and service marks, 647.035, 647.045, 647.065

Traffic offenses, see MOTOR VEHICLES

Transactions, private, fair and regular, presumption, 40.135

Transcripts, see TRANSCRIPTS

Treatises, scholarly, impeachment of expert witness, 40.430

Tribal governments

- Documents bearing seal, authentication, 40.510
- Hearsay exception, 40.460
- Judicial notice, tribal law, 40.090

Trust deeds, 86.803

Truth

- Ascertainment
- Purpose of Code, 40.020
- Witness interrogation, purpose, 40.370

Typewriting (writings and recordings defined), 40.550

Unemployment compensation

- Certificate, Director of the Employment Department, 657.652
- Claims proceedings, 657.275, 657.280
- Confidential records, 657.665
- Copies, records, orders, awards, etc., admissibility, 657.655
- Decisions, findings, conclusions, final orders and judgments, 657.273
- Employer contribution, coverage proceedings, 657.485, 657.683
- Other state collections, 657.775
- Records, division, 657.655

Unlawful trade practice investigations, 646.608, 646.618, 646.638

Usage

- Defined, commercial code, 71.3030
- Explanation, character of act, contract or instrument, 41.270
- Sales contracts, 72.2020
- Sufficiency, 41.270

Verdicts, sufficiency, 41.110

Veterinarians, violations, 686.130, 686.260

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Victims of crime

- Admissibility, rights, CONST. I §42
- Character trait, evidence, admissibility, 40.170
- Constitutional rights claims, hearings, 40.015, 147.530
- Defined, 131.007
- Impact evidence, aggravated murder, sentencing proceeding, 163.150
- Photograph, criminal homicide prosecution, 41.415
- Sexual offenses, past sexual behavior, admissibility, 40.210
- Trial, exclusion from, 40.385

Videotapes (writings and recordings defined), 40.550

View of premises, 10.100

Violations, trial, officer issuing citation, 153.083

Vital statistics

- Birth, reports of, registration appeals, 432.118
- Hearsay exception, 40.460
- Records, copies, 432.350, 432.380

Voice identification, 40.505

Waiver, privileged communications, voluntary disclosures, 40.280

Walnut and filbert inspection certificates, 632.615

Warrants, arrest, bench or search, issuance, rules inapplicable, 40.015

Water and water rights

- Certificates, 537.270, 537.310
- Failure to commence or perfect, 537.450
- Ground water, 537.680, 537.690, 537.730
- Policy statements, state, 536.350
- Pre-1909 rights, inspection, 539.090, 539.220
- Water Resources Department records, admissibility, 536.040
- Wrongful use or diversion, 537.990

Weight of evidence

- Circumstances affecting, 10.095
- Evidence relevant, right to introduce, 40.030

Weights and measures

- Commercial use, presumption, 618.101
- Security seal violations, 618.516, 618.521

Wills

- (Generally), 41.520, 111.245, 111.255, 113.055
- Declarants, statement of memory or belief, admissibility, 40.460
- Estate records, copies, prima facie evidence, original, 205.220
- Foreign wills, establishing, 113.065
- References to statement or list disposing of effects, 112.260
- Revocation of will, 112.285

Wiretapping and eavesdropping

- Intercepted communications, admissibility, 41.910
- Introduction as evidence, procedure, 133.733
- Jails, police premises, sheriff offices, corrections institutions etc., evidence admissibility, 41.910
- Order, belief oral communication will contain evidence, 133.726
- Suppression, 133.735, 133.736

Withholding, effect of, 10.095

Witnesses, see WITNESSES, generally

Wives, see Spouses, this topic

Workers' compensation, see WORKERS' COMPENSATION

Writings

- See also **Records and recording**, this topic
- Attested, proof, 42.040
- Authentication, see **Authentication**, this topic
- Crimes and offenses, use to refresh memory, striking testimony or declaring mistrial, 40.375
- Decedents, claims against estate, 115.025, 115.045
- Defined, 40.550

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Writings (Cont.)

- Hospital data, records, 41.675, 41.930
 - Languages, 42.280
 - Lost court papers, 7.140, 7.170
 - Parol evidence rule, 41.740
 - Part given in evidence, admission procedure, 40.040
 - Presumptions, truly dated, 40.135
 - Proof
 - Attested writings, 42.040
 - Duplicates, admissibility, 40.560
 - Original, requirement, 40.555
 - Other evidence than original
 - Loss, non-possession, etc., 40.565
 - Party against whom offered, testimony, deposition or written admission, 40.580
 - Voluminous, summaries, 40.575
 - Realty
 - Adverse possession, written conveyance, presumptions, 40.135
 - Interest conveyances, 93.710
 - Mortgages, 93.710
 - Recitals, denial, parties, representatives or successors, 42.300
 - Refreshing memory, witnesses, 40.375
 - Representations as to third person, credit, skill or character, 41.530
 - Secondary evidence, defined, 41.500
 - Sexual offenses, victim's past sexual behavior, 40.210
 - Terms, 42.250
 - Wills, 41.520, 111.245, 111.255, 113.055, 113.065
- X-ray films (writings and recordings defined),**
40.550

EX POST FACTO LAWS

(Generally), CONST. I §21

EX-CONVICTS

See **CONVICTION OF CRIME**, generally

EXAMINATIONS AND EXAMINERS

See also **TESTS AND TESTING**

Accountants, see **ACCOUNTANTS AND ACCOUNTING**

Acupuncturists, fees, reexamination, 677.770

Alcohol servers, licenses and permits, 471.542

Athletic trainers, 688.720

Banks and banking, see **BANKS AND BANKING**

Barbers, hair designers, and cosmetologists,
676.640, 690.047, 690.065

Body art practitioners, 690.370, 690.405

Builders, master, 455.805

Chiropractic

Licensing, 684.050, 684.054

State Board of Chiropractic Examiners, see **CHIROPRACTIC EXAMINERS, STATE BOARD OF**, generally

Construction labor contractors, 658.412

Credit unions, see **CREDIT UNIONS**

Crimes and offenses

Discovery, 135.815

Firearm, possessed in public building, peace officers, 166.380

Jurors, qualifications, 136.210

Lie detectors, see **POLYGRAPHS AND POLYGRAPH EXAMINERS**, generally

Mental examinations, see **MENTAL EXAMINATIONS**, generally

Pelvic exams, anesthetized or unconscious women,
676.360

EXAMINATIONS AND EXAMINERS

(Cont.)

Crimes and offenses (Cont.)

Physical examinations

Discovery, 135.815

Parole and probation investigations, 137.530

Polygraphs, see **POLYGRAPHS AND POLYGRAPH EXAMINERS**, generally

Debt management service providers, 697.732

Dental hygienists, see **DENTAL HYGIENISTS**

Denturists, 680.515, 680.520, 680.527

Depositions, see **DEPOSITIONS**

Driver licenses and permits, see **DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**

Electricians, licensure, 479.630, 479.632

Electrologists, 690.370, 690.405

Employment, medical examinations, requiring employee payment, 659A.306

Engineers and engineering, see **ENGINEERS AND ENGINEERING**

Environmental health specialists, registration,
700.050, 700.052

Estheticians, certified advanced, 676.640

Evidence, see **EVIDENCE**

Explosives, possession and transportation, safety examination, 480.225, 480.239

Farm labor contractors, 658.412

Funerals and funeral businesses

Death care consultant license, 692.143

Embalmers, licensure, 692.105, 692.130

Funeral service practitioner license, 692.045,
692.070

Prearrangement or preconstruction sales, 97.947

Geologists, see **GEOLOGISTS AND GEOLOGY**

Hearing aids, see **HEARING AIDS AND SPECIALISTS**

Home energy assessor or performance score contractor, 701.536

Home inspectors, 701.445, 701.455

Home services contractors, exemption, 701.501

Insurers, financial condition, etc., 731.300

Interpreters, health care, certification, 413.556,
413.558

Jury, see **JURIES AND JURORS**

Labor and employment, wages, employment discrimination and safety, 651.120

Landscape architects, 671.335, 671.338, 671.345

Landscape contractors, 671.561, 671.570, 671.571,
671.617

Licenses, occupational or professional, generally,
670.010, 670.020, 670.350

Liquefied petroleum gas licenses, 480.434

Locksmiths, 701.485, 701.495

Massage therapists, licensure, 687.051

Master builders, 455.805

Medical examinations, see **MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS**, generally

Medical examiners, see **MEDICAL EXAMINERS**, generally

Medical imaging practitioners, 688.455, 688.460,
688.485, 688.495, 688.510

Mental examinations, see **MENTAL EXAMINATIONS**, generally

Midwives and midwifery, see **MIDWIVES AND MIDWIFERY**

Money transmission businesses, 717.255

Mortgage loan originators, licensure, 86A.215

Music therapists, licensure, 681.710, 681.730

Nurses, licensure, 678.050, 678.150, 678.410,
678.415

Occupational therapy, licensure, 675.240, 675.250

EXAMINATIONS AND EXAMINERS

(Cont.)

- Pelvic examinations, see **PELVIC EXAMINATIONS**, generally
- Perpetuation of testimony or evidence, before action, ORCP 37A
- Personal injury actions, physical and mental examinations, see **PERSONAL INJURIES**
- Pesticides, licensure, 634.122, 634.132, 634.148
- Pharmacies, analyte examinations, 689.661
- Photogrammetric mapping, see **SURVEYS AND SURVEYORS**
- Physical examinations, see **PHYSICAL EXAMINATIONS**, generally
- Physical therapists, see **PHYSICAL THERAPISTS**
- Physicians, see **PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS**
- Plumbing licensure, 693.120
- Polygraphs, see **POLYGRAPHS AND POLYGRAPH EXAMINERS**, generally
- Polysomnographic technologists, 688.819
- Psychologists
 - Licenses, see **PSYCHOLOGISTS AND PSYCHOLOGY**
 - Mental examinations, see **MENTAL EXAMINATIONS**, generally
- Real estate licensees, see **REAL ESTATE LICENSEES**
- Respiratory care practitioners, 688.815
- Social workers, regulated, 675.530, 675.532, 675.533, 675.535
- Support of dependents, delinquent obligors, see **SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**
- Surveys and surveyors, see **SURVEYS AND SURVEYORS**
- Tax consultants and preparers, see **TAX CONSULTANTS AND PREPARERS**
- Taxation, see **TAXATION**
- Testimony or evidence, perpetuation before action, ORCP 37A
- Veterinarians, see **VETERINARIANS AND VETERINARY HOSPITALS**
- Waste water specialists, registration, 700.052, 700.053, 700.059
- Water right examiners, see **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**
- Witnesses, see **WITNESSES**
- Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

EXCAVATIONS

- Archaeologists and archaeology, see **ARCHAEOLOGISTS AND ARCHAEOLOGY**
- County service districts, highways and roads, 451.550
- Hazard, creating, 167.810
- Hazardous wastes and materials, remedial actions, 465.200, 465.400
- Highways and roads, county service districts, 451.550
- Indian sites, see **ARCHAEOLOGISTS AND ARCHAEOLOGY**
- Mines and minerals, see **MINES AND MINERALS**
- Parking restrictions, motor vehicles, 811.550
- Pipelines and pipeline companies, condemnation, 772.040
- Plumbing and drainage installations, inspection, 447.020
- Sanitary districts and authorities, 450.075, 450.815
- Wetlands, development permits, approvals, 215.418, 227.350

EXCEPTIONS, BILL OF

Appeal and review, 19.390, CONST. VII(Am) §3

EXCHANGE FACILITATORS

- (Generally), 673.800 et seq.
- Action for damages, violations, 673.825
- Bonds or deposits, duty to maintain, 673.810
- Change in control, notice to clients, 673.805
- Custodial duties, 673.815
- Definitions, 673.800
- Insurance or deposits, duty to maintain, 673.810
- Prohibited actions, 673.820
- Prudent investor standard, 673.800, 673.815

EXCHANGES

- Health insurance, see **HEALTH INSURANCE EXCHANGE**, generally
- Income tax (state), deferral of recognition, 316.680
- Like-kind exchange facilitators, see **EXCHANGE FACILITATORS**, generally
- State lands, see **STATE LANDS**
- Water and water rights, see **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**

EXCUSE

- Offense, demurrer, 135.630
- Sales, see **SALES**

EXECUTION

- See also **ATTACHMENT; FORECLOSURES; GARNISHMENT**
- (Generally), 18.252
- Application of laws, courts, 18.025
- Challenge to writ, see **Writs of execution**, this topic
- Child support, see **Support of dependents**, this topic
- Contribution by codebtor, 18.242
- Conveyances, see **DEEDS AND CONVEYANCES**
- Crimes and offenses, see **CRIMES AND OFFENSES; JUDGMENTS**
- Debt management service providers, trust accounts, 697.722
- Deceased party, issuing against, 18.312
- Deeds, see **DEEDS AND CONVEYANCES**
- Definitions, 18.005, 18.015
- Escrow agents, deposits with, 696.579
- Examination of debtor, 18.265, 18.268
- Execution sales, see **Sales**, this topic
- Exemptions
 - (Generally), 18.345
 - Adjudication of claim, 18.322
 - Animals, 18.345
 - Attachment, see **ATTACHMENT**
 - Bank accounts, deposits, 18.348, 18.784
 - Books, 18.345
 - Burial lands and spaces, 97.675, 223.775
 - Cemeteries and crematories, nonprofit corporations, 97.660, 97.675, 223.775
 - Claims for, necessity, adjudication, 18.322, 18.345
 - Clothing, 18.345
 - Combined, 18.345, 18.395
 - Condominiums, 100.555
 - Crime victims' compensation award, 18.345
 - Definitions, 18.358
 - Drainage district crop lien, 547.495
 - Earned income tax credit, 18.345
 - Exceptions, 18.305, 18.406
 - Financial institution accounts, deposits, 18.348, 18.784

EXECUTION (Cont.)

Exemptions (Cont.)

- Firearms, 18.362
- Floating home, 18.395
- Fraternal benefit society benefits, 748.207
- Fuel, 18.345
- Furniture, household goods, 18.345
- Health aids, 18.345
- Health savings accounts, 18.345
- Hearings, 18.322
- Homestead
 - (Generally), 18.395, 18.402, 18.406
 - Bankruptcy, excess value, determination, 18.395
 - Child support, waiver, 18.398
 - Combining exemptions, 18.395
 - Condemnation for forest road, 376.515
 - Condominiums, 100.555
 - Construction liens, 18.406
 - Death, continued family occupancy, 114.005
 - Limitations, 18.402
 - Manufactured dwelling or floating home, 18.395
 - Transfer, discharge from lien, 18.412, 18.415, 18.422
- Housing authority property, 456.220
- Identification documents, 18.618, 18.792, 18.860
- Individual Retirement Account funds, certain, 18.358
- Injured inmate benefits, 655.530
- Insurance
 - Delinquency proceedings, insurer assets, 734.320
 - Insurer deposits, 731.644
 - Policy proceeds, 743.046, 743.047, 743.049, 743.050
- Jewelry, other personal items, 18.345
- Juveniles, cost of returning, 417.060
- Liquor licenses, 471.292
- Manufactured dwelling, 18.395
- Medical assistance, 414.095
- Medical savings accounts, 18.345
- Motor vehicles, 18.345
- Musical instruments, 18.345
- Oregon 529 Savings Network accounts, 178.345
- Pension, 18.358
- Personal bodily injury payments, 18.345
- Personal property, 18.345
- Pictures, 18.345
- Poultry, 18.345
- Public assistance, 411.760
- Public employee retirement benefits, 238.445
- Public property, 18.345
- Radios, 18.345
- Real estate licensees, clients' trust accounts, 696.241
- Retirement plans, 18.358
- Selection of, necessary, 18.345
- Servicemen, property, 408.440
- Support of dependents, 18.345
- Tax collection
 - Earnings exception, 18.375, 18.385
 - Income tax, seized property, 314.419
- Television sets, 18.345
- Tools and implements, 18.345
- Trailers, 18.345
- Unemployment compensation
 - Claims, 657.855
 - Employer deposits, bonds, 657.507
 - Support of dependents, 18.345
- Value, excess, procedure, 18.345
- Veterans
 - Benefits, 18.345
 - Land, 408.440

EXECUTION (Cont.)

Exemptions (Cont.)

- Veterans (Cont.)
 - Loans, 18.345, 407.595
 - Vocational rehabilitation payments, 344.580
 - Wages, 18.375, 18.385
 - War savings account, state employees, 292.070
 - Workers' compensation, 18.345, 656.234
- Fees**
 - Recovery of expenses, 18.999
 - Sales, see **Sales**, this topic
 - Sheriffs, 21.300
 - Writs, issuance, 5.125, 21.235, 51.310
- Fishing gear, equipment, vehicles**, 506.635
- Floating homes**, see **Manufactured dwellings and floating homes**, this topic
- Forcible entry and detainer**, see **FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER**
- Forms**
 - Challenge to execution, 18.896
 - Completed sale, notice, 18.944
 - Hearing on sale, notice, 18.908
- Franchises, rights, interests**, 18.345
- Garnishment**, see **GARNISHMENT**, generally
- Hearings**
 - Challenge to writ of execution, 18.898
 - Exemption, claim, 18.322
 - Homesteads, judgment lien discharge, 18.415
 - Redemption objections, 18.978
 - Sale of residential property, motion for order, 18.912
- Homestead**
 - Against, 18.395, 18.402, 18.406
 - Amount of unsatisfied judgment, limitation, 18.395
 - Exemption, see **Exemptions**, this topic
 - Lien discharge by transfer, 18.412, 18.415, 18.422
 - Value, leviable interest, determining, 18.395
- Insurance**
 - Decisions, orders, foreign, enforcement, 731.258
 - Indemnity of debtor, levy on, 18.352
- Interest, writ of execution, contents**, 18.862
- Joint debtors, against**, 18.242
- Judicial sales**, see **Sales**, this topic
- Justice court**
 - (Generally), 52.030, 52.600, 52.620
 - Appeals, stay of proceedings, 53.060
 - Application of laws, 18.025
 - Executing, 52.700
 - Renewal, 52.710
 - Return, 52.700
 - Small claims, 55.080, 55.130
- Land sale contracts**, see **Writs of execution**, this topic
- Levy**, see **Writs of execution**, this topic
- Local governments, property in possession**, 18.318
- Manufactured dwellings and floating homes**
 - Homestead exemption, 18.395
 - Levy or sale, generally, 18.986
- Motor carrier tax warrants**, 825.504
- Municipal courts, application of laws**, 18.025
- Notices**
 - Challenge to writ of execution, 18.894
 - Homesteads, judgment lien discharge, 18.412
 - Property seizure, 21.300
 - Sales, see **Sales**, this topic
- Probate**, 111.205
- Proceedings in support of execution**
 - Conduct of examination, 18.268
 - Order to appear, 18.265
 - Seizure of property, order, 18.268, 18.993
 - Written interrogatories, service, 18.270
- Process**, see **PROCESS**

EXECUTION (Cont.)

Public officers or employees

- Property in possession of, 18.318
- Retirement benefits, 238.445, 238.447

Real property

- Clients' trust accounts, real estate licensees, 696.241
- Homestead, see **Homestead**, this topic
- Justice court, 52.700
- Manufactured dwellings, see **Manufactured dwellings and floating homes**, this topic
- Sales, see **Sales**, this topic
- Sheriff certificate assignments, 93.530, 93.640
- Sidewalk repair assessments, 368.925
- Stay on justice court appeal, 53.060
- Writ of execution, legal description, 18.862, 18.870, 18.875

Receiver, appointment, property, preservation, ORCP 80B

Recovery of costs and expenses of execution, 18.999

Redemption, see **Sales**, this topic

Sales

- Amusement device tax warrants, 320.080
- Cigarette tax warrants, 323.390
- Condominiums, 100.475
- Conduct of sale
 - (Generally), 18.930
 - Amount of property to be sold, limitation, 18.934
 - Bids, judgment creditors, 18.936
 - Bill of sale, personal property, 18.940
 - Certificate of sale, real property, 18.942
 - Completed sale, notice, 18.944
 - Confirmation, sale of real property, 18.948
 - Court-directed sale, 18.954
 - Fees, county, 18.930
 - Objection to sale of real property, 18.948
 - Payments
 - Judgment debtors, prior to sale, 18.930
 - Manner of, 18.938
 - Possession after sale, rights of purchaser, 18.946
 - Postponement, 18.932
 - Proceeds, disposition, 18.950
 - Reports on property, judgment creditors, 18.930
 - Sheriff and deputies, purchase prohibition, 18.934
 - Title, effect of sale, 18.952
- Deed, sheriff's, 18.985
- Fees
 - County fees, 18.930
 - Legal notices website, posting, 18.926
- Homestead, excess value, 18.395
- Instructions to sheriff, 18.875
- Legal descriptions, real property, 18.906, 18.924
- Liability of sheriff, payment acceptance prior to sale, 18.930
- Mortgages, judgments of foreclosure, 88.106
- Notices
 - Completed sale, 18.944
 - Judgment creditors, bids, 18.936
 - Notice of sale
 - Expedited notice, perishable personal property, 18.922
 - Personal property, 18.920, 18.922
 - Persons entitled to notice, 18.918
 - Real property, 18.924
 - Website, posting, 18.926
 - Redemption, 18.970 et seq.
 - Residential property, motion for order, 18.908
- Oil and gas tax warrants, 324.190
- Planned community lots, assessment liability, 94.712
- Possession after sale, rights of purchaser, 18.946

EXECUTION (Cont.)

Sales (Cont.)

- Postponement, 18.932
 - Proceeds, disposition, 18.950
 - Redemption
 - (Generally), 18.962
 - Accounting, 18.980
 - Amounts payable, 18.966, 18.967
 - Certificate of redemption, 18.952
 - Condominiums, 100.475
 - Definitions, 18.960
 - Lien, crops or amounts expended to prevent waste, 18.968
 - Notice
 - (Generally), 18.970
 - Accounting, request for, 18.980
 - Address, redemptioner, 18.982
 - Objections, 18.971, 18.973, 18.978
 - Response, 18.972
 - Objections, 18.971, 18.973, 18.978
 - Payment, 18.975, 18.981
 - Persons who may redeem, 18.963
 - Property that may be redeemed, 18.962
 - Setoffs, 18.968
 - Time limitations, 18.964
 - Residential property
 - Defined, 18.901
 - Hearing on motion, 18.912
 - Motion for order, 18.906, 18.908, 18.912
 - Order, required, 18.904
 - Road improvement, delinquent assessments, 371.660
 - Securities registration, exemption, 59.035
 - Sheriff's deed, 18.985
 - Sidewalk repair assessments, 368.925
 - Timber tax warrants, 321.570
 - Title, effect of sale, 18.952
 - Tobacco products tax warrants, 323.610
 - Transportation, Department of, debt collection, 184.644
 - Unemployment compensation warrants, 657.396, 657.642
 - Waste
 - (Generally), 18.983
 - Lien, amounts expended to prevent waste, 18.968
 - Website, legal notices, 18.926
- Search warrants, see SEARCHES AND SEIZURES**
- Seizure of property, court order, 18.268, 18.993**
- ### Sheriffs
- Disputes, referral to court, generally, 18.992
 - Fees, 21.300
 - General duties, 206.010 et seq.
 - Limitation of actions against, 12.100
 - Nuisance abatement warrants, 105.510
 - Sales, see **Sales**, this topic
 - Supreme Court, original jurisdiction, 8.155
 - Website, legal notices, 18.926
 - Writs of execution, see **Writs of execution**, this topic
- ### State
- Institutions, cost of care, 179.655, 179.745
 - Property in possession, 18.318
- Supplementary proceedings, see Proceedings in support of execution, this topic**
- ### Support of dependents
- (Generally), 25.210
 - Exemption, 18.345
 - Juvenile court orders, 419B.408, 419C.600
 - Writs of execution, issuance, 18.867
- Surety, recovery against principal, 18.242**
- Tax warrants, collection by execution, 311.635**

EXECUTION (Cont.)

Trust deeds, judicial foreclosure, proceeds insufficient to satisfy judgment, 86.797

Wage claims, discharge of debtor, prerequisites, 652.550

Writings, see WRITINGS

Writs of execution

(Generally), 18.860, 18.862

Challenge

(Generally), 18.892

Form, 18.896

Hearing, 18.898

Notice, 18.894

Sanctions, bad faith, 18.899

Child support judgments, 18.867

Contents, 18.862

Disputes, referral to court, generally, 18.992

Equitable interests in property, 18.989

Forcible entry and detainer, see **FORCIBLE**

ENTRY AND DETAINER

Form of writ, 18.862

Function of writ, 18.860

Instructions to sheriff, 18.875

Issuance

(Generally), 18.865

Child support judgments, 18.867

Fees, 5.125, 21.235, 51.310

Recording, 18.870

Sheriff to whom writ issued, duties, 18.868

Land sale contracts

Defined, 18.960

Equitable interests in property, 18.989

Purchaser's interest, 18.987

Seller's right to receive payments, 18.988

Levy

(Generally), 18.878

Bond, security

Creditor, 18.886

Debtor, 18.890

Forcible entry, 18.887

Intangible personal property, 18.884

Manufactured dwellings and floating homes, 18.986

Moving, using, or damaging secured property; criminal offense, 18.882

Notice of levy, 18.888

Tangible personal property, alternative procedure, 18.880, 18.882

Manufactured dwellings and floating homes, 18.986

Recording, 18.870

Return

(Generally), 18.872

Justice courts, 52.700

Stay on justice court appeal, 53.060

Sales pursuant to writ, see **Sales**, this topic

Writs of garnishment, see GARNISHMENT

EXECUTIVE CLEMENCY

See **PARDONS, COMMUTATIONS, AND REPRIEVES**, generally

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT

Defined, 174.112

Established, separation of powers, CONST. III §1

Official acts, Secretary of State keeping record, CONST. VI §2

EXECUTIVE RESIDENCE ACCOUNT

(Generally), 276.102

EXECUTIVE SESSIONS

Meetings, see **PUBLIC MEETINGS**

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS

See **PROBATE**

EXEMPTIONS

(Note: see specific topics.)

EXHIBITIONISM

Private indecency, 163.467

Public indecency, 163.465, 163.466

EXHIBITIONS

See **FAIRS AND EXHIBITIONS**, generally

EXHIBITS

Appeal and review, see **APPEAL AND REVIEW**

Evidence, see **EVIDENCE**

EXHUMATION

See **DEAD BODIES**

EXONERATION

Release agreements, see **RELEASE OF DEFENDANTS**

EXOTIC ANIMALS

See **ANIMALS**

EXPANDED OPTIONS PROGRAM

See **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

EXPENSES AND EXPENDITURES

Animals, cruelty, lien, 133.377

Boards and commissions, travel, 292.495

Burial, see BURIAL

Circuit court judges

(Generally), 3.060

Pro tem judges, 1.300, 1.605, 1.625, 1.665

Commissions, travel, members, 292.495

Correctional facilities, see CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS

Council on Court Procedures, 1.730

County finances, see COUNTY FINANCES

County officers, see COUNTY OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

Depositions, failure to appear, payment, ORCP 39H

Diking districts

Benefits, relation to, 551.050

Tax, relation to, 551.070

Discovery

Motion for order compelling, award, ORCP 46A

Order compelling, failure to comply, sanction,

ORCP 46B

Education, see EDUCATION

Elections, see ELECTIONS

Evidence, see EVIDENCE

Extradition, agents executing, etc., 133.857

Failure of consideration, pleading as affirmative defense, ORCP 19B

Failure to appear for depositions, expense payment, ORCP 39H

Genuineness, failure to admit, ORCP 46C

Governor, see GOVERNOR

EXPENSES AND EXPENDITURES (Cont.)

Income tax (state), see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**
Initiative and referendum, financial impact estimates, 250.125, 250.127, 250.131
Juvenile courts and proceedings, see **JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS**
Legislature, see **LEGISLATURE**
Lobbying, statements, see **LOBBYING AND LOBBYISTS**
Local budget, see **LOCAL BUDGET LAW**
Medical assistance, authorized expenditures, see **MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM**
Postponements, actions or proceedings, terms, incurred by opposing party, payment, ORCP 52A
Presidential electors, traveling expenses, 248.380
Public assistance, see **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**
Railroad crossings, see **RAILROADS**
Sales, see **SALES**
Sheriffs, see **SHERIFFS**
Sidewalks, see **SIDEWALKS**
State finance, see **STATE FINANCE**
State officers and employees, see **STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**
Tax supervising and conservation commission, see **TAX SUPERVISING AND CONSERVATION COMMISSION**
Travel, see **TRAVEL EXPENSES**, generally
Vehicles or conveyances transporting stolen property, return, towing and storage costs, 133.460
Victims' compensation, see **COMPENSATION OF VICTIMS**
Water Resources Commission, members, 536.022
Witnesses, see **WITNESSES**
Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

EXPERIMENT STATIONS

Agriculture and horticulture, see **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**

EXPERT WITNESSES

See **WITNESSES**

EXPLORATION

Mines and minerals, see **MINES AND MINERALS**

EXPLOSIVES AND EXPLOSIONS

Administration, enforcement, 476.060, 480.280, 480.460
Aircraft, endangering, 164.885
Appeals, certificate denial, revocation, suspension, 480.275
Application of statutes, 480.205
Armed forces
 Fire Marshal regulation, exemption, 480.205
 Munitions transport permitted, 480.050
Arson, second degree, 164.315
Buildings, public, possession, 166.360 et seq.
Certificates and certification
 Disqualifications, 480.225
 Possession, see **Possession**, this topic
 Safety examinations, 480.225, 480.239
 Storage facilities, registration, 480.244
Common carrier, transport of explosives, 480.050, 480.060
Criminal mischief, damaging or destroying property, 164.365
Date of manufacture required, 480.010

EXPLOSIVES AND EXPLOSIONS (Cont.)

Dealers
 Possession, authorization, 480.210
 Transfers to, by, 480.215
Defenses, unlawful possession, 480.210
Definitions, 480.200
Destructive devices, see **WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**
Disintegrated powder, sale prohibited, 480.020, 480.040
Exemptions, 480.205
Expenses, payment, 480.460
False report, 166.023, 166.025
Fees, 480.230, 480.244, 480.460
Fire bombs, prohibited, 480.070, 480.990
Firefighter, exemption, 480.205
Fireworks, see **FIREWORKS**, generally
Fish, taking, destroying
 Commercial, 509.122, 509.130, 509.140, 509.150
 Game, 498.208
Forests, fire season, prohibitions, 477.512
Fulminate, transport, 480.060
Fuse, unfit for sale, 480.030
Hearings, certificate denial, revocation, suspension, 480.275
Inspection, storage facilities, 480.244
Labels, powder and fuse, 480.010
Liability of user, 480.095
Local fire, police officers, assistance, 476.060, 480.280
Minors, sale or gift, 166.480
Murder, aggravated, 163.095
Nitroglycerine, transport, 480.060
Passengers, explosives transported with, 480.050, 480.060
Peace officers, see **PEACE OFFICERS**
Penalties, unauthorized use, 480.990
Police, exemption, 480.205
Possession
 Certificates
 Applications for, 480.225, 480.230, 480.235
 Assignment, transfer prohibited, 480.235
 Display, 480.210
 Fingerprints, criminal records checks, 480.235
 Issuance, waiting period, 480.235
 Qualifications, 480.225, 480.230, 480.235
 Renewal, 480.239
 Required, 480.210, 480.215
 Revocation, suspension, 480.235, 480.270, 480.275
 Safety examination, 480.225, 480.239
 Transfer of explosives, 480.215
 Validity period, 480.235
 Ex-convicts, 480.225
 License or permit, federal, 480.210, 480.215
 Loss, theft, reporting, 480.265
 Mental illness or intellectual disability, 480.225
 Theft, loss, reporting, 480.265
 Unlawful, 480.210
Public buildings, possession, 166.360 et seq.
Records, certificate of possession holders, maintaining, 480.235
Removal from use area, 480.085, 480.095, 480.990
Rules, regulations, 480.280, 480.990
Sale
 Minors, 166.480
 Powder and fuse forbidden, 480.020, 480.030, 480.040, 480.990
Statutes, application, 480.205
Storage
 Facility approval, certification, 480.244
 Safety requirements, 480.085, 480.095
Theft of, first degree, 164.055

EXPLOSIVES AND EXPLOSIONS (Cont.)

- Transfer of explosives, restrictions,** 480.215
- Transportation**
 - (Generally), 480.050, 480.060
 - Driver of vehicle, requirements, 480.290
 - Federal authorization, 480.205, 480.215
 - Safety examination, 480.225, 480.239
- Unused, removal from use area, storage,** 480.085, 480.095, 480.990
- Use of powders and fuse prohibited,** 480.020, 480.030, 480.040, 480.990
- Violations,** 480.990

EXPORTS

- See **IMPORTS AND EXPORTS**, generally

EXPOSITIONS

- See **FAIRS AND EXHIBITIONS**, generally

EXPRESS WARRANTIES

- Sales,** see **SALES**

EXPULSION

- Schools and school districts,** see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

EXPUNCTION OF RECORDS

- See **CRIMES AND OFFENSES; JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS**

EXTENSION AND FIELD WORK

- Agriculture and horticulture,** see **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**

EXTENSIONS

- See **CONTINUANCES**, generally

EXTORTION

- See also **DURESS AND COERCION**
- Defense, bribery,** 162.035
- Interception of communications, order,** 133.724
- Theft by extortion,** see **THEFT**

EXTRADITION

- (Generally),** 133.743
- Affidavits,** 133.753, 133.803, 133.833
- Agents**
 - Expenses, 133.857
 - Securing return to state, appointment, 133.745, 133.837
- Arrest**
 - Assistance, officer, commanding, 133.783
 - Not within warrant time, proceedings, 133.813
 - Prior to requisition, 133.803
 - Rights of arrested person, 133.787, 133.793, 133.843
 - Warrants, see **Warrants**, this topic
 - Without warrant, 133.805
- Arrest and Return Account,** see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**
- Attorney**
 - Appointment, 135.050
 - Right, person demanded, informing, 133.787, 133.793
- Attorney General, demand, investigation and report,** 133.757

EXTRADITION (Cont.)

- Commitment or confinement**
 - (Generally), 133.797
 - Awaiting arrest on requisition, 133.807
 - Custody pending trial, limitation, 136.295
 - Prisoner, 133.797
 - Release, see **Release of defendant**, this topic
- Constitution, U.S., applicability,** 133.747
- Construction of Act,** 133.853
- Costs, payment by defendant,** 137.540, 161.665
- Delivery to other state, person, duty,** 133.747
- Demand**
 - (Generally), 133.753
 - Facts documents must show, 133.763
 - Investigation and report, 133.757
- Escape, statement, executive authority, demanding state,** 133.753
- Executive authority, defined,** 133.743
- Federal law, applicability,** 133.747
- Foreign country citizens or nationals,** 421.229
- Forfeiture, security release or release agreement,** 133.815
- Fugitives, return,** see **Return, fugitives from state**, this topic
- Governor, defined,** 133.743
- Guilt, inquiry,** 133.823
- Habeas corpus, application for,** 133.787, 133.793, 133.843
- Identification, person held, inquiry,** 133.823
- Indictment or information, accompaniment, demand,** 133.753
- Innocence, inquiry,** 133.823
- Interstate Corrections Compact**
 - (Generally), 421.245
 - Governor, authority and delegation, 421.250
 - Priority of corrections compact, 421.254
- Juveniles,** 419C.010
- Legal counsel to assist Governor, appointment,** 133.743
- Minors,** 419C.010
- Other crimes, trying person,** 133.847
- Parole or probation violation,** 133.753, 137.540
- Presence**
 - Not present in demanding state at time of crime, 133.767
 - Person demanded, in state, showing, 133.763
- Process, civil, immunity, person brought into state,** 133.839
- Prosecution within state, pending,** 133.839
- Release of defendant**
 - (Generally), 133.809, 133.813, 133.815
 - Custody pending trial, limitation, 136.295
 - Failure to appear, forfeiture, security release or release agreement, 133.815
 - New release, 133.813
 - Violations
 - Security release terms, statement in demand, 133.753
 - Statement, executive authority, demanding state, 133.753
- Return, fugitives from state**
 - Agent to return, appointment, 133.837
 - Application for requisition, 133.833
 - Persons imprisoned, awaiting trial or having left under compulsion, 133.835
 - Security requirements, 133.745
 - Warrant, 133.827
- Rights of arrested person,** 133.787, 133.793, 133.843
- Security requirements,** 133.745
- Sentence, accompaniment, demand,** 133.753
- State, defined,** 133.743
- Support enforcement, interstate,** 110.670, 110.673

EXTRADITION (Cont.)

Title of Uniform Act, 133.855

Treason, 133.747

Venue, statutes governing conduct outside state,
131.325

Waiver

(Generally), 133.843

Nonwaiver by this state, 133.845

Warrants

See also **Arrest**, this topic

Affidavits, application for requisition, fugitive
returned to state, 133.833

Demand, accompaniment, 133.753

Exceptions, 133.843

Execution, 133.777

Governor's warrant, generally, 133.773

Recall, 133.825

Return, fugitive from this state, 133.827

EXTREME EMOTIONAL DISTURBANCE

See **MENTAL DISEASE OR DEFECT**

EYE BANKS

(Generally), 441.079, 441.082

EYE CARE AND VISION

Driver licenses and permits, see **DRIVER
LICENSES AND PERMITS**

Free eyeglasses, fraternal organizations, liability,
30.809

Health insurance, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**

Opticians, see **OPTICIANS**, generally

Optometrists and optometry, see **OPTOME-
TRISTS AND OPTOMETRY**, generally

Schools, vision screenings and eye examinations,
336.211